

Sotheby's | 蘇富比 EST. 1744

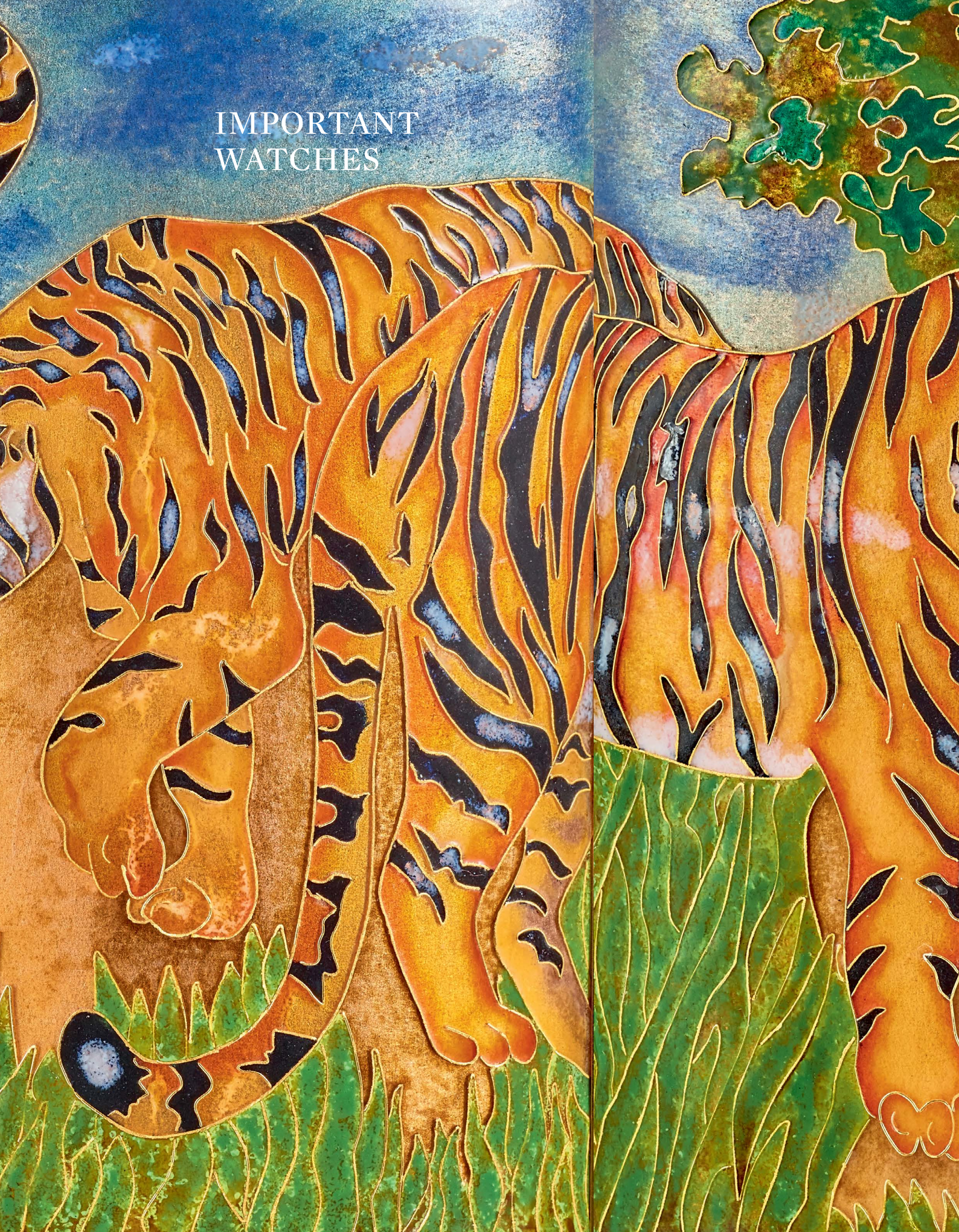


IMPORTANT WATCHES

HONG KONG | 3 APRIL 2019





IMPORTANT
WATCHES



Important Notice to Buyers

PRE-REGISTRATION

Clients who wish to bid on lots marked  in the printed catalogue and  in the eCatalogue ("Premium Lots") may be requested by Sotheby's to complete the pre-registration application form and to deliver to Sotheby's a deposit of **HK\$5,000,000** or such other higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items of Chinese Works of Art, Fine Chinese Paintings, Fine Classical Chinese Paintings, Magnificent Jewels & Jadeite and Modern & Contemporary Art – Evening Sale) and of **HK\$2,000,000** or such other higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items in other categories), and any financial references, guarantees and/or such other security as Sotheby's may require in its absolute discretion as security for the bid. If all lots in the catalogue are "Premium Lots", a Special Notice will be included to this effect and this symbol will not be used. The BIDSM online bidding service is not available for Premium Lots.

For any lots other than Premium Lots, regardless of the low pre-sale estimate for the lot, Sotheby's reserves the right to request from prospective bidders to complete the pre-registration application form and to deliver to Sotheby's a deposit of **HK\$1,000,000** or such higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items of Chinese Works of Art, Fine Chinese Paintings, Fine Classical Chinese Paintings, Magnificent Jewels & Jadeite and Modern & Contemporary Art – Evening Sale) and of **HK\$500,000** or such other higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items in other categories) and any financial references, guarantees and/or such other security as Sotheby's may require in its absolute discretion, as security for the bid.

Sotheby's reserves the right to request at any time any additional deposit, guarantee and/or such other security as Sotheby's may determine from any bidder whose total bidding (hammer price plus buyer's premium) has reached or exceeded ten times the amount of that bidder's deposit.

The amount of the additional deposit, guarantee and/or other security shall be determined by Sotheby's at its sole discretion and Sotheby's reserves the right to reject any further bidding from that bidder until such additional deposit, guarantee and/or other security has been delivered to Sotheby's.

Sotheby's has no obligation to accept any pre-registration application. Sotheby's decision in this regard shall be final.

Clients are requested to contact Sotheby's **at least 3 working days** prior to the relevant sale in order to allow Sotheby's to process the pre-registration, and to bear in mind that Sotheby's is unable to obtain financial references over weekends or public holidays. Any required deposits shall be paid in Hong Kong dollars by way of wire transfer or debit/credit card (clients must present their cards in person to Sotheby's).

If a client is not successful on any lot, Sotheby's will arrange for a refund (subject to any right of set off) of the deposit amount paid by such client without interest within 14 working days of the date of the sale. Any exchange losses or fees associated with the refund shall be borne by the client.



Clients may not be allowed to register and bid on a lot if Sotheby's fails to receive a completed pre-registration application form or any financial references, guarantees, deposits or other security as requested by Sotheby's or if the pre-registration application is not accepted by Sotheby's.

COLLECTION AND STORAGE

Storage charge will be incurred for uncollected items from this sale one month after the date of the auction at HK\$1,200 per lot per month. Please refer to 'Guide for Prospective Buyers' for details.

給予買家的重要告示

預先登記

蘇富比可要求有意競投在目錄內標有  符號或電子目錄內標有  符號拍賣品 ("高估價拍賣品") 的顧客填寫預先登記申請表及交付蘇富比**港幣5,000,000元**或其他由蘇富比決定之更大金額的訂金 (此適用於任何中國藝術品, 中國書畫, 中國古代書畫, 瑰麗珠寶與翡翠首飾及現當代藝術晚間拍賣) 及交付**港幣2,000,000元**或其他由蘇富比決定之更大金額的訂金 (此適用於任何其他類別之拍賣品) 及任何財務狀況證明, 擔保或/及其他由蘇富比全權酌情決定要求的抵押作為參加蘇富比競投的保障。若在同一目錄中所有拍賣品均為高估價拍賣品, 則會就此作出特別通知而不會使用此符號。網上競投服務並不適用於高估價拍賣品。

除高估價拍賣品外之其他拍賣品, 不論拍賣品估計之預售低價為何, 蘇富比有權要求準競投人填寫預先登記申請表及交付蘇富比**港幣1,000,000元**或其他由蘇富比決定之更大金額的訂金 (此適用於任何中國藝術品, 中國書畫, 中國古代書畫, 瑰麗珠寶與翡翠首飾及現當代藝術晚間拍賣) 及交付**港幣500,000元**或其他由蘇富比決定之更大金額的訂金 (此適用於任何其他類別之拍賣品) 及任何財務狀況證明, 擔保或/及其他由蘇富比全權酌情決定要求的抵押作為參加蘇富比競投的保障。

蘇富比有權於任何時候向任何競投總和 (成交價加買家支付之酬金) 達到或超越競投人訂金10倍的競投人要求任何額外訂金, 擔保及/或其他由蘇富比決定之其他保障。額外訂金, 擔

保及/或其他保障的金額由蘇富比全權酌情決定。而蘇富比有權拒絕任何該競投人之其他競投直至該額外訂金, 擔保及/或其他保障已交付予蘇富比。

蘇富比並無責任接受任何預先登記申請。蘇富比對此有最終的決定權。

顧客須於有關的拍賣日前**不少於3個工作天**聯絡蘇富比進行預先登記。顧客必須緊記蘇富比無法於假日或週末取得財務狀況證明。任何所需訂金必須以電匯或借記卡/信用卡以港幣付款 (顧客必須親身交付蘇富比其借記卡/信用卡)。

如顧客未能投得任何拍賣品, 蘇富比將安排於有關出售日後十四個工作天內退回該顧客已付的訂金 (不包含利息)。蘇富比可用訂金抵銷該顧客的任何欠款。任何涉及退款的兌換交易損失或費用, 將由顧客承擔。

如蘇富比未能收到顧客填妥的預先登記申請表, 或蘇富比要求的任何財務狀況證明, 擔保, 訂金或其他的抵押, 或蘇富比不接受顧客提交的預先登記申請表, 該等顧客可能不獲登記及不得競投拍賣品。

收取及儲存貨品

由拍賣後一個月起, 閣下須為是次未獲領取的拍賣品支付儲存費, 每件每月港幣1,200元。詳情請參考 '給準買家之指引'。

IMPORTANT WATCHES

珍貴名錶

AUCTION IN HONG KONG
3 APRIL 2019
SALE HK0862

SESSION ONE: 11AM
SESSION TWO: 3PM

香港拍賣
2019年4月3日
拍賣編號 HK0862

SESSION ONE: 早上11時
SESSION TWO: 早上3時

TRAVELLING EXHIBITION

2 – 3 March
Shanghai, Four Seasons Hotel Shanghai

5 – 6 March
Beijing, Park Hyatt Beijing

9 – 10 March
Singapore, The Regent Singapore

12 March
Bangkok, Anantara Siam Bangkok Hotel

16 – 17 March
Taipei, Hua Nan Bank International Convention
Center

EXHIBITION

Friday 29 March
10am – 5.30pm

Saturday – Sunday 30 – 31 March
10am – 8pm

Monday – Tuesday 1 – 2 April
10am – 6.30pm

Hall 5
Hong Kong Convention and Exhibition Centre
(New Wing)
1 Expo Drive Wanchai Hong Kong

巡展

3月2至3日
上海·上海四季酒店

3月5至6日
北京·北京柏悅酒店

3月9至10日
新加坡·新加坡麗晶酒店

3月12日
曼谷·曼谷暹羅安納塔拉酒店

3月16至17日
台北·華南銀行國際會議中心

預展

星期五 3月29日
10am – 5.30pm

星期六至星期日 3月30至31日
10am – 8pm

星期一至星期二 4月1至2日
10am – 6.30pm

Hall 5
香港會議展覽中心
(新翼)
香港灣仔博覽道一號

275
YEARS
EST. 1744

Sotheby's EST. 1744



PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

DECI 8 ISUN

Specialists and Auction Enquiries

For further information on lots in this auction please contact any of the specialists listed below.

SPECIALISTS IN CHARGE OF SALE



Sam Hines
Senior Director,
Worldwide Head of
Watches



Joey Luk
Deputy Director,
Head of Sale, Specialist



John Chan
Specialist



Andrew Yip
Junior Cataloguer

SALE NUMBER
HK0862

SALE ADMINISTRATOR
Angel Ho
angel.ho@sothebys.com
+852 2822 8119
FAX +852 2970 5071

PRIVATE CLIENT GROUP
ASIA
Jessica Lee (Hong Kong)
+852 2822 5539
EUROPE
Shu Zheng (London)
+44 207 293 5958
NORTH AMERICA
Yin Zhao (New York)
+1 212 894 1685

PAYMENT, DELIVERY AND COLLECTION
Post Sale Services
+852 2822 5533
FAX +852 2501 4266
hkpostsaleservices@sothebys.com

ABSENTEE AND TELEPHONE BIDS
+852 2822 8142
FAX +852 2522 1063
bids.hongkong@sothebys.com

Telephone bid requests should be received 24 hours prior to the sale. This service is offered for lots with a minimum low estimate of HK\$40,000

SUBSCRIPTIONS
+852 2822 8142
FAX +852 2810 6238

CATALOGUE PRICE
HK\$500 at the gallery

AUCTION AND EXHIBITION INFORMATION
+852 2524 8121

IMPORTANT NOTICE

Please note that all lots are sold subject to our Conditions of Business for Buyers and Authenticity Guarantee, which are set forth at the back of this catalogue and Conditions of Business for Sellers, which are available from Sotheby's offices on request. Prospective bidders should review the Conditions of Business, Authenticity Guarantee and the Guide for Prospective Buyers.

For all lots marked with a ♻ or ○ or △ or ☞ or ♣ or ● or □ please refer to the Guide for Prospective Buyers.

Please be advised that bands made of materials derived from endangered or otherwise protected species (i.e. alligator and crocodile) are not sold with the watches and are for display purposes only. We reserve the right to remove these bands prior to shipping.

Furthermore, in reference to bands, we do not guarantee the material of manufacture. Please be advised that the buyer will be responsible for complying with any applicable export and import matters, particularly in relation to endangered species and the United States Department of Fish and Wildlife Services.



Contents

2	IMPORTANT NOTICE TO BUYERS
3	AUCTION INFORMATION
5	SPECIALISTS AND AUCTION ENQUIRIES
8	SESSION ONE: LOTS 2001-2161
134	SESSION TWO: LOTS 2162-2354
354	IMPORTANT NOTICE GUIDE FOR PROSPECTIVE BUYERS
357	TAX INFORMATION FOR BUYERS CONDITIONS OF BUSINESS
360	GUIDE FOR ABSENTEE BIDDERS
361	INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENTS
362	CLIENT SERVICES
363	ABSENTEE BID FORM
368	INDEX OF MAKERS

□ 2001 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

VEB GLASHÜTTER UHRENBETRIEBE

A MAHOGANY-BOXED BRASS MARINE CHRONOMETER
WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION, CIRCA 1940

Dial: silvered

Calibre: mechanical

Case: brass

Case number: 4'570

Size: 18.5 mm length x 18 mm width x 19 mm height

Signed: box, case, dial and movement

Developed in the 18th century the marine chronometer was a crucial tool to accurately measure time over a long sea voyage and was a major technical achievement then. Made approximately around the WWII period, the present clock is preserved in a very good overall condition for its age.

HK\$20,000-30,000 US\$2,550-3,850

VEB Glashütter Uhrenbetriebe 紅木及銅航海時計備
動力儲存顯示 · 錶殼編號4'570 · 約1940年製。





2002

2002

ROLEX

A STAINLESS STEEL WALL CLOCK, CIRCA 2000

Dial: white

Calibre: quartz

Case: stainless steel

Size: 40 cm diameter

Signed: dial

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

勞力士 精鋼掛鐘，約2000年製。



2003

2003

ROLEX

A GILT BRASS WALL CLOCK, CIRCA 2000

Dial: white

Calibre: quartz

Case: gilt brassw

Size: 53.2 cm diameter

Signed: dial

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

勞力士 黃銅製掛鐘，約2000年製。



2004

2004

ROLEX

OYSTER PERPETUAL, REFERENCE 114300

A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET,
CIRCA 2017

Dial: blue

Caliber: cal. 3132 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw down case back

Case number: 7Z24F301

Closure: stainless steel Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

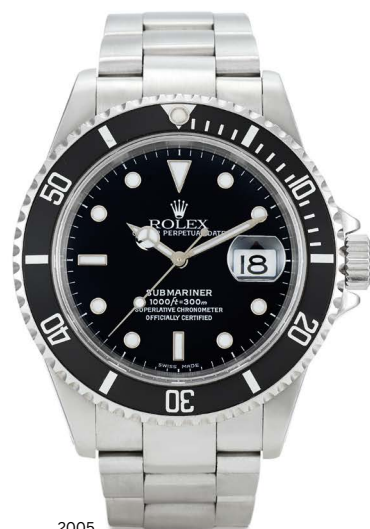
Size: 39 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 190 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex International Guarantee, instruction
manual and presentation box

HK\$16,000-24,000 **US\$**2,050-3,100

勞力士 11430型號「OYSTER PERPETUAL」精鋼鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號7Z24F301，約2017年製。附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2005

2005

ROLEX

SUBMARINER, REFERENCE 16610

A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND
BRACELET, CIRCA 2001

Dial: black

Caliber: cal. 3135 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw down case back

Case number: K179843

Closure: stainless steel Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 173 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex Garantie, instruction manual and
presentation box

With a strong and functional design, the iconic submariner has proven its success since it was first launched in the mid-1950s. The present watch is a modern submariner reference 16610 that debuted in the 1989. The watch is recognizable for its black glossy dial, applied gold luminous markers and thick case. This reference has eventually led to the creation of other significant submariners such as the "Kermit" and "Hulk".

HK\$30,000-50,000 **US\$**3,850-6,400

勞力士 16610型號「SUBMARINER」精鋼鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號K179843，年份約2001。附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。

2006

ROLEX

HULK, REFERENCE 116610LV

A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET, CIRCA 2017

Dial: green

Calibre: cal. 3135 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw down case back

Case number: 5310W170

Closure: stainless steel Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 210 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex Garantie Internationale card, instruction manual and presentation box

After having great success from the release of the reference 16610LV "Kermit" which was made to celebrate the 50th Anniversary for Submariners, Rolex had decided to take it up a notch by introducing the 116610LV "HULK".

Prior to its launch, Rolex had described the watch with the term "green gold", however collectors nowadays describe the watch as the Hulk for its green dial and bezel.

This Rolex reference 16610LV 'Hulk' is in like new condition and still retains all its original accessories.

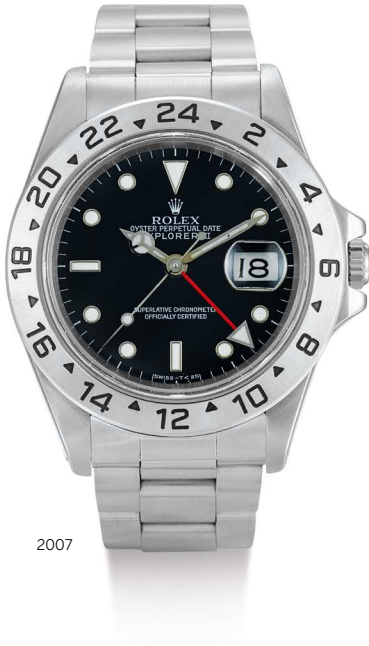
HK\$65,000-95,000 US\$8,300-12,100

勞力士 116610LV型號「HULK」精鋼鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號5310W170，年份約2017。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2006





2007

2007

ROLEX

EXPLORER II, REFERENCE 16570

A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH 24-HOUR INDICATION DATE AND BRACELET, CIRCA 1997

Dial: black gilt

Calibre: cal. 3185 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back

Case number: U634920

Closure: stainless steel Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 172 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex presentation box

HK\$30,000-50,000 US\$3,850-6,400

勞力士 16570型號「EXPLORER II」精鋼鍊帶腕錶備24小時及日期顯示，錶殼編號U634920，約1997年製。附帶原廠錶盒。



2008

2008

ROLEX

COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA, REF 116520

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET, CIRCA 2014

Dial: white

Calibre: cal. 4130 automatic, 44 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back

Case number: A00F8724

Closure: stainless steel Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 165mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$65,000-95,000 US\$8,300-12,100

勞力士 116520型號「COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA」精鋼計時鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號A00F8724，約2014年製。

2009

ROLEX

KERMIT, REFERENCE 16610T

A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET, CIRCA 2009

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 3135 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back

Case number: V944602

Closure: stainless steel Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 195 mm

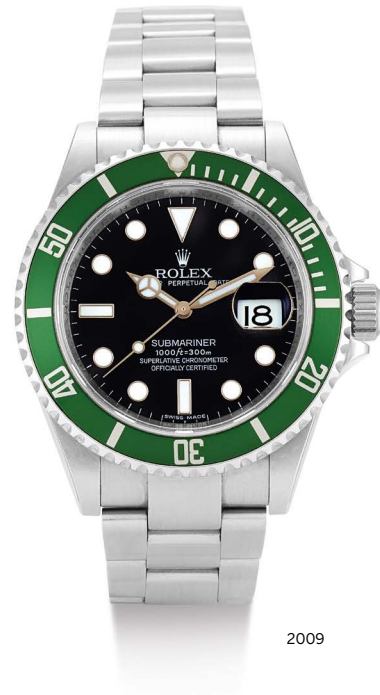
Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex Garantie Internationale card, instruction manual and presentation box

To commemorate the 50th anniversary of Submariner, Rolex released a special edition green bezel watch in 2003. Such model is nicknamed "Kermit" amongst the collectors. This present watch has a 16610 "T" engraved between its lugs. It also includes a certificate confirming that the reference for this watch is indeed 16610LV.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

勞力士 16610T型號「KERMIT」精鋼鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號V944602，約2009年製。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2009



PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

Collected over the last three decades, the following 14 lots pay tribute to the cufflink. The cufflink, a piece of jewelry used to secure the cuffs of a dress shirt were first seen in the 17th century but it was not until the late 18th century that they became a common way for one to express themselves. The following lots, consigned by a Gentleman offer great variety in terms of precious metals and precious gems and offer great value when considering the original retail prices.

以下十四項袖扣拍品經過超過三十年時間的收藏。始於十七世紀，袖扣以小塊珠寶穩固襯衫袖口，直到十八世紀末才興起及被視為身分象徵。以下素材及寶石種類不同的袖口拍品由一位紳士以比零售價更佳的價錢托售。



2010 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

LIMOGES AND UNSIGNED

A GROUP OF THREE PAIRS OF YELLOW GOLD, BRASS AND SAPPHIRE-SET CUFFLINKS, CIRCA 2000

Case: the first with brass and an enamel portrait, second with 18k yellow gold and sapphire-set and the third with brass

Size: 18.5 mm length x 18.5 mm width, 17.5 mm diameter and 17.5 mm length x 16.5 mm width

HK\$6,000-8,000 US\$800-1,050

Limoges 及 Unsigned 三對黃金及銅鑲藍寶石袖扣，約2000年製。



□ 2011 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

UNSIGNED

TWO PAIRS OF WHITE GOLD, MULTI-GEM AND DIAMOND-SET CUFFLINKS, CIRCA 2000

Case: the first with 18k white gold and tourmaline, second with 18k white gold, diamond and multi-gem set

Size: 14.5 and 16.5 mm diameter

HK\$8,000-12,000 US\$1,050-1,550

Unsigned 兩對白金鑲寶石及鑽石袖扣，約2000年製。



□ 2012 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

UNSIGNED

A GROUP OF THREE PAIRS OF YELLOW GOLD AND BRASS CUFFLINKS, CIRCA 2000

Case: the first with 18k yellow gold and green sapphires, second with brass and mother-of-pearl and the third with brass and resin

Size: 17.5, 18 and 19.5 mm diameter

• HK\$6,000-8,000 US\$800-1,050

Unsigned 三對黃金及銅製袖扣，約2000年製。



2013

□ 2013 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

UNSIGNED

A PAIR OF WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET CUFFLINKS, CIRCA 2005

Case: 18k white gold, diamond and sapphire-set

Size: 17.5 diameter

HK\$16,000-30,000 US\$2,050-3,850

Unsigned 一對白金鑲鑽石及紅色藍寶石袖扣，約2000年製。



2014

□ 2014 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

UNSIGNED

A PAIR OF YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET CUFFLINKS, CIRCA 2005

Case: 18k yellow gold and diamond-set

Size: 17 mm diameter

HK\$4,000-6,000 US\$550-800

Unsigned 一對黃金鑲鑽石袖扣，約2005年製。



2015

□ 2015 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

UNSIGNED

TWO PAIRS OF WHITE GOLD, MOTHER-OF-PEARL, DIAMOND, SAPPIRE-SET CUFFLINKS, CIRCA 2000

Case: the first with 18k white gold, mother-of-pearl and red sapphire, second with 18k white gold and diamond-set

Size: 17.5 mm length x 14.5 mm width and 17.5 diameter

• HK\$8,000-12,000 US\$1,050-1,550

Unsigned 兩對白金鑲珠母貝、鑽石及藍寶石袖扣，約2000年製。



2016

□ 2016 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

UNSIGNED

A GROUP OF THREE PAIRS OF YELLOW GOLD CUFFLINKS, CIRCA 2000

Case: 18k yellow gold, red enamel and resin

Size: 16, 17 and 17.5 mm diameter

HK\$4,000-6,000 US\$550-800

Unsigned 三對黃金袖扣，約2000年製。



2017

□ 2017 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

UNSIGNED

A PAIR OF TWO-TONE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET CUFFLINKS, CIRCA 2005

Case: two-tone gold and diamond-set
Size: 15.5 mm diameter

HK\$4,000-6,000 US\$550-800

Unsigned 一對雙色金鑲鑽石袖扣，約2005年製。



2018

□ 2018 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

UNSIGNED

A PAIR OF WHITE GOLD, RESIN AND DIAMOND-SET CUFFLINKS, CIRCA 2000

Case: 18k white gold
Size: 18 mm diameter

HK\$8,000-12,000 US\$1,050-1,550

Unsigned 一對白金、樹脂鑲鑽石袖扣，約2000年製。



2019

□ 2019 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

UNSIGNED

TWO PAIRS OF WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND, BERYL-SET AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL CUFFLINKS, CIRCA 2000

Case: the first with 18k white gold, diamond, beryl-set and mother-of-pearl second with 18k white gold and mother-of-pearl

Size: 16.5 mm length x 16.5 mm width and 20 mm length x 15 mm width

• HK\$8,000-12,000 US\$1,050-1,550

Unsigned 兩對白金鑲綠柱石、鑽石及珠母貝袖扣，約2000年製。



2020

□ 2020 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

UNSIGNED

A GROUP OF THREE PAIRS OF WHITE GOLD, SILVER, DIAMOND-SET, TIGER EYE AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL CUFFLINKS, CIRCA 2000

Case: the first with 18k white gold and diamond-set, second with silver and tiger eye and the third with tiger eye and mother-of-pearl
Size: 17.5, 20 diameter and 19 mm length x 14.5 mm width

• HK\$10,000-15,000 US\$1,300-1,950

Unsigned 三對白金及銀鑲寶石、虎眼石及珠母貝袖扣，約2000年製。



2021

□ 2021 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

OKURA, DUNHILL AND UNSIGNED

A GROUP OF THREE PAIRS OF YELLOW GOLD, BRASS, MOTHER-OF-PEARL AND RESIN CUFFLINKS, CIRCA 2000

Case: the first with brass and resin, second with brass and mother-of-pearl and the third with 18k yellow gold and resin

Size: 22, 15.5 and 18.5 mm diameter

• HK\$4,000-6,000 US\$550-800

Okura · Dunhill 及 Unsigned 三對黃金、銅製及珠母貝袖扣，約2000年製。



2022



□ 2022 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

UNSIGNED

TWO PAIRS OF GOLD, MULTI-GEM, DIAMOND-SET AND LAPIS LAZULI CUFFLINKS, CIRCA 2000

Case: the first with 18k yellow gold, diamond-set and lapis lazuli, second with 18k white gold, diamond and sapphire-set
Size: 15 mm length x 15 mm width and 16 mm length x 14 mm width

HK\$6,000-8,000 US\$800-1,050

Unsigned 兩對金鑲寶石、鑽石及青金石袖扣，約2000年製。



2023

□ 2023 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

UNSIGNED

A PAIR OF WHITE GOLD AND GREEN GEMSTONE CUFFLINKS, CIRCA 2005

Case: 18k white gold and green gemstone
Size: 19.5 mm length x 16.5 mm width

HK\$16,000-30,000 US\$2,050-3,850

Unsigned 一對白金鑲寶石袖扣，約2005年製。

2024

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

ROGER DUBUIS

GOLDEN SQUARE, REFERENCE G37 09 0-SDC

A LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET
TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2008

Dial: black and pavé-set diamond

Calibre: cal. RD09 mechanical, 19 jewels

Movement number: 159

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 8 screws

Case number: limited edition 01/28

Closure: black Roger Dubuis alligator strap and 18k white
gold buckle

Size: 37 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Roger Dubuis Certificate of Origin and
Guarantee, C.O.S.C., and presentation box

Bold and playful, the present watch is numbered 1 of a
limited edition of 28 pieces only. The tourbillon carriage can
be admired in motion through the aperture on the pavé-set
diamond dial.

HK\$200,000-280,000 US\$25,500-35,700

Roger Dubuis G37 09 0-SDC 型號「GOLDEN
SQUARE」限量版白金鑲鑽石陀飛輪腕錶，機芯編號
159，編號1/28，約2008年製。
附帶原廠證書、C.O.S.C.證書及錶盒。



2024



2025

2025

GLASHÜTTE ORIGINAL

PANO RESERVE

A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION, CIRCA 2003

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. GUB65 mechanical, 48 jewels

Movement number: 00'403

Case: stainless steel, sapphire crystal display back secured by 5 screws

Case number: 00'225

Closure: black Glashütte Original alligator strap and stainless steel folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Glashütte Original Certificate of Authenticity and presentation box

The present Pano Reserve wristwatch gives an unmistakably contemporary look. The double apertures for date and sector for power reserve indication are perfectly balanced on the dial. Complete with all original accessories, the watch is offered in like new condition.

HK\$24,000-40,000 US\$3,100-5,100

格拉蘇蒂 「PANO RESERVE」精鋼腕錶備日期及動力儲存顯示，機芯編號00'403，錶殼編號00'225，約2003年製。附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2026

2026

GLASHÜTTE ORIGINAL

SENATOR PERPETUAL CALENDAR

A STAINLESS STEEL PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION, CIRCA 2012

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 39 automatic, 48 jewels

Movement number: 21'877

Case: stainless steel, sapphire crystal display back secured by 5 screws

Case number: 0'471

Closure: black Glashütte Original alligator strap and stainless steel folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Glashütte Original Certificate of Authenticity and presentation box

The Senator collection elegantly reflects the historic roots of Glashütte Original. Coupled with perpetual calendar and moon phases indication, the present watch is offered in like new condition and is complete with all original accessories.

HK\$65,000-95,000 US\$8,300-12,100

格拉蘇蒂 「SENATOR PERPETUAL CALENDAR」精鋼萬年曆腕錶備月相及動力儲存顯示，機芯編號21'877，錶殼編號0'471，約2012年製。附帶原廠證書及錶盒。

2027

AUDEMARS PIGUET

ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE JUAN PABLO MONTOYA,
REFERENCE 2603010.OO.D001IN.01

A LIMITED EDITION TITANIUM AND CARBON FIBRE
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, CIRCA
2010

Dial: white

Calibre: cal. 2226/2840 automatic, 54 jewels

Movement number: 582'164

Case: titanium, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws

Case number: F23982, limited edition 0256/1000

Closure: black Audemars Piguet rubber strap and stainless steel folding clasp

Size: 42.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet Extrait de Registre and presentation box

In collaboration with renowned Formula One racing driver, Juan Pablo Montoya, the present model is available in titanium and pink gold only. The present watch, cased in titanium, reflects the aesthetics and technical features of racing cars.

Offered in excellent overall condition, the present watch is numbered 256 of a limited edition of 1,000 pieces only.

HK\$160,000-240,000 US\$20,400-30,600

愛彼 2603010.OO.D001IN.01型號「ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE JUAN PABLO MONTOYA」限量版鈦金屬及鍛造碳計時腕錶，備日期顯示，機芯編號582'164，錶殼編號F23982，編號0256/1000，約2010年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃及錶盒。



2027

2028

AUDEMARS PIGUET

ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE GRAND PRIX, REFERENCE
26290IO.OO.A001VE.01

A LIMITED EDITION CERAMIC, FORGED CARBON AND
TITANIUM CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE,
CIRCA 2010

Dial: red and black

Calibre: cal. 3126/3840 automatic, 59 jewels

Movement number: 772'355

Case: ceramic, forged carbon and titanium, sapphire crystal
display back secured by 8 screws

Case number: G89076, limited edition 0553/1750

Closure: black Audemars Piguet calf strap and titanium
buckle

Size: 44 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet Warranty and presentation
box

The present Royal Oak Offshore was inspired by Grand Prix
races and produced in a limited edition of 650 pieces in pink
gold and 1750 pieces in forged carbon. Audemars Piguet
applied forged carbon as the main material of the case. The
watch is further set with black ceramic bezel and titanium
case back, making it one of the most recognized references
of the collection.

HK\$160,000-240,000 US\$20,400-30,600

愛彼 26290IO.OO.S001VE.01型號「ROYAL OAK
OFFSHORE GRAND PRIX」限量版陶瓷、鍛碳及鈦金
屬計時腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號772'355，錶殼編號
G89076，編號0553/1750，約2010年製。
附帶原廠保證書及錶盒。



2028



2029

2029

AUDEMARS PIGUET

ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE ALINGHI POLARIS, REFERENCE 26040ST

A LIMITED EDITION STAINLESS STEEL FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGATTA COUNTDOWN, CIRCA 2005

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 2324/2847 automatic, 50 jewels

Case: stainless steel, case back secured by 8 screws

Case number: F52605 and 1345

Closure: black Audemars Piguet rubber strap and stainless steel folding clasp

Size: 43 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Launched in 2005 as a limited edition of 2000 pieces only, the present watch was inspired by the victory of the Swiss sailing team Alinghi at the America's Cup in 2003. The watch is fitted with a special movement featuring a flyback function and 10-minute regatta countdown with an aperture showcasing the last minute on the dial.

HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,500

愛彼 26040ST型號「ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE ALINGHI POLARIS」限量版精鋼飛返計時腕錶備倒數計時，錶殼編號F52605，編號1345，約2006年製。



2030

2030

AUDEMARS PIGUET

ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE DIVER "FUNKY COLOUR", REFERENCE 15710ST.OO.A038CA.01

A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, CIRCA 2017

Dial: lime green

Calibre: cal. 3120 automatic, 40 jewels

Movement number: AA8932

Case: stainless steel, case back secured by 8 screws

Case number: J57665-4567

Closure: lime green Audemars Piguet rubber strap and stainless steel folding clasp

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet Garantie, instruction manual and presentation box

Introduced in 2017, the present watch is a new member of the iconic collection Royal Oak Offshore Diver. Fitted with a funky coloured dial and matching rubber strap, this watch impresses all the fans of Royal Oak, however its production will soon be discontinued. The present watch is in excellent condition and accompanied by full set of accessories.

HK\$120,000-240,000 US\$15,300-30,600

愛彼 15710ST.OO.A038CA.01型號「ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE DIVER "FUNKY COLOUR"」精鋼腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號AA8932，錶殼編號J57665-4567，約2017年製。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

2031

AUDEMARS PIGUET

ROYAL OAK TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH, REFERENCE 25977OR.OO.D002CR.01

A PINK GOLD TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2011

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 2889 mechanical, 28 jewels

Movement number: 720'976

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws

Case number: G47718

Closure: black Audemars Piguet rubber strap and 18k pink gold folding clasp

Size: 44 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet Warranty and presentation box

Masculine and instantly recognizable, the Royal Oak is a true modern icon. The present watch is cased in pink gold and coupled with chronograph and tourbillon carriage, proudly showcasing through an aperture on the dial. The case measuring 44 mm is supremely comfortable and aesthetically pleasing featuring the most iconic aspect of the Royal Oak collection.

HK\$480,000-640,000 US\$61,500-81,500

愛彼 25977OR.OO.D002CR.01型號「ROYAL OAK TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH」粉紅金陀飛輪計時腕錶，機芯編號720'976，錶殼編號G47718，約2011年製。

附帶原廠保證書及錶盒。



2031

2032

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

AUDEMARS PIGUET

JULES AUDEMARS TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPHE,
REFERENCE 25909PT

A LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM TOURBILLON
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, NO.1, CIRCA 2005

Dial: black engine-turned

Calibre: cal. 2879/1 mechanical, 25 jewels

Movement number: 570'618

Case: platinum, snap on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: F12419, limited edition 1/5

Closure: black Audemars Piguet alligator strap and 18k white
gold buckle

Size: 43 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet Certificate of Origin and
presentation box

The Jules Audemars collection pays homage to one of the
two founders of the manufacture and embodies Audemars
Piguet's traditional values. The tourbillon carriage and
chronograph function is proudly displayed on a black dial
contrasting with striking green numerals.

The watch is numbered 1 of a limited edition of 5 pieces only
and is complete with original certificate and presentation
box.

HK\$600,000-750,000 US\$76,500-96,000

愛彼 25909PT型號「JULES AUDEMARS TOURBIL-
LON CHRONOGRAPHE」限量版鉑金陀飛輪計時腕
錶，機芯編號570'618，錶殼編號F12419，編號1/5，
約2005年製。

附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2032



2033

2033

FRANCK MULLER

CRAZY HOURS, REFERENCE 7851 CH

A PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2010

Dial: blue translucent enamel

Calibre: cal. 2800 V automatic, 31 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 263

Closure: black Franck Muller alligator strap and 18k pink gold buckle

Size: 41.5 mm length x 34.5 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Franck Muller Certificate of Origin and Warranty and presentation box

First released in 2003, the Crazy Hour collection tells time in the most unconventional fashion. The traditional display of 12 hour numerals is jumbled up. After every 60 minutes, the hour hand would jump to the next correct number, often snapping halfway across the dial.

HK\$50,000-80,000 US\$6,400-10,200

Franck Muller 7851 CH型號「CRAZY HOURS」粉紅金腕錶，錶殼編號263，約2010年製。



2034

2034

FRANCK MULLER

CRAZY HOURS, REFERENCE 7851 CH COL DRM

A PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2002

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 2800 V automatic, 31 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 246

Closure: blue Franck Muller alligator strap and 18k pink gold buckle

Size: 41.5 mm length x 34.5 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Franck Muller Certificate of Origin

The present Crazy Hours wristwatch, featuring bright-coloured numerals, has a very eye-catching and playful appeal.

HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,200

Franck Muller 7851 CH COL DRM型號「CRAZY HOURS」粉紅金鏈腕錶，錶殼編號246，約2002年製。附帶原廠證書。

2035

FRANCK MULLER

IMPERIAL TOURBILLON, REFERENCE 7850 CC T

A WHITE GOLD TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2000

Dial: silvered

Calibre: mechanical, 35 jewels

Movement number: 023

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 12

Closure: black Franck Muller alligator strap and 18k white
gold buckle

Size: 41.5 mm length x 34.5 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Franck Muller Certificate of Origin

Numbered 12 and preserved in excellent condition, the
present watch embodies skilled craftsmanship of Frank
Muller. Its impressive movement houses a chronograph
function and a one minute tourbillon carriage.

HK\$200,000-400,000 US\$25,500-51,000

Franck Muller 7850 CC T型號「IMPERIAL TOURBIL-
LON」白金陀飛輪計時腕錶，錶殼編號12，約2000年
製。
附帶原廠證書。



2035

2036

CLASSIQUE GRAND COMPLICATION, REFERENCE 5357

A PLATINUM TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2005

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 558.1 mechanical, 21 jewels

Case: platinum, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 2488Q

Closure: black unsigned alligator strap and platinum Breguet folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

The present watch is an attractive masterpiece from the Breguet Grand Complication collection. With a finely engraved tourbillon movement, silvered guilloché dial and Classique platinum case, this watch is preserved in excellent condition.

HK\$260,000-400,000 US\$33,200-51,000

寶璣 5357型號「CLASSIQUE GRAND COMPLICATION」鉑金陀飛輪腕錶，錶殼編號2488Q，約2005年製。





2037

2037

BREGUET

CLASSIQUE, REFERENCE 5178

A YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND ENAMEL DIAL, CIRCA 2008

Dial: white enamel

Calibre: cal. 777Q automatic, 26 jewels

Movement number: 0'006'015

Case: 18k yellow gold and diamond-set, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 3042 AO

Closure: burgundy Breguet alligator strap and 18k yellow gold buckle

Size: 38.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

The present watch is an elegant example from the most iconic collection of Breguet Classique. It features a grand feu enamel dial written in French and signature Breguet numerals which are only found on ultra high-end Breguet timepieces. The present watch is preserved in very good condition.

HK\$50,000-80,000 US\$6,400-10,200

寶璣 5178型號「CLASSIQUE」黃金鑲鑽石腕錶備日期顯示及琺瑯錶盤，機芯編號0006015，錶殼編號3042 AO，約2008年製。



2038

2038

BREGUET

CLASSIQUE, REFERENCE 5327

A YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE, DAY, MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION, CIRCA 2010

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 502 automatic, 38 jewels

Movement number: 14'004

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4569W

Closure: brown Breguet alligator strap and 18k yellow gold folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Breguet Certificate of Origin and Warranty, instruction manual and presentation box

The Classique collection is known for combining various complications to a traditionally finished wristwatch. Featuring perpetual calendar with Breguet trademark design, the present watch is a very fine example that exemplifies precision, clarity and elegant lines.

HK\$120,000-240,000 US\$15,300-30,600

寶璣 5327型號「CLASSIQUE」白金萬年曆腕錶備動力儲存、星期、閏年及月相顯示，機芯編號14'004，錶殼編號4569W，約2010年製。附帶原廠證書、明書及錶盒。



2039

2039 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

A YELLOW GOLD, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET TABLE CLOCK, CIRCA 1991

Dial: champlevé enamel

Calibre: mechanical

Case: yellow gold and enamel, case back secured by 3 screws

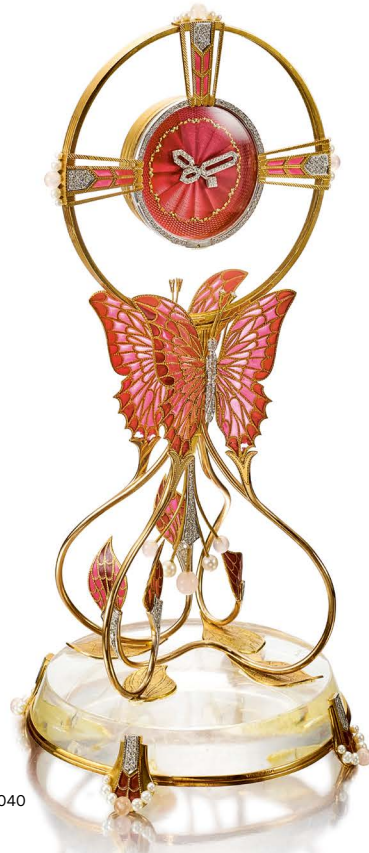
Size: 14 mm length x 14 mm width

Signed: case

A beautiful desk clock adorned by an unusual blue translucent enamel panel and diamonds, the present lot is a wonderful and stunning decorative clock that is kept in a good overall condition for its age.

HK\$30,000-50,000 US\$3,850-6,400

黃金鑲鑽石及珐琅座鐘，約1991年製



2040

2040 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

GARRARD

A YELLOW GOLD, ROCK CRYSTAL, PEARL AND DIAMOND-SET TABLE CLOCK WITH ENAMEL DIAL, CIRCA 1980

Dial: enamel and diamond-set

Calibre: mechanical

Case: 18k yellow gold, rock crystal and diamond-set, case back secured by 3 screws

Size: 12 cm diameter x 22.5 mm height

Signed: case and movement

Beautifully decorated with red champlevé dial and embellished with diamonds, pearls and butterflies decorated in red glasses on the wings, the present clock is very finely crafted and well finished.

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

Garrard 黃金鑲鑽石、水晶及珍珠座鐘備珐琅錶盤，約1980年製。

ASPREY

A YELLOW GOLD, LAPIS LAZULI, ROCK CRYSTAL, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET MYSTERY CLOCK WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, CIRCA 1980

Dial: mother-of-pearl and diamond-set

Calibre: quartz

Case: 18k yellow gold, lapis lazuli, rock crystal, enamel and diamond-set

Size: 8.5 cm length x 11.5 mm width x 22.5 mm height

Signed: case and movement

An iconic British Luxury Brand and the finest jeweler and luxury goods house, Asprey is the anthologies of beautiful luxury goods.

The present mystery clock is finely decorated with the application of yellow gold, lapis lazuli, diamonds and further enhanced with beautiful handcrafted enamel flowers. One-of-a-kind, this clock is a timeless treasure created for the exclusive Asprey clientele.

HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,200

Asprey 黃金鑲鑽石、青金石、水晶及法郎神秘鐘備珠母貝錶盤，約1980年製。



2041

△ □ 2042 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

CARTIER

A ROSE QUARTZ, ROCK CRYSTAL, GILT SILVER,
YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND SET TABLE CLOCK,
CIRCA 1984

Dial: segmented rock crystal Palm Fronds with central silver
reserve

Calibre: Imhof quartz movement

Case: outermost gilt silver, rose quartz, and diamond set
bezel and stand

Case number: 202'084

Size: 49.5 mm height x 7 cm length x 30 cm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier presentation box

The clock is set with diamonds weighing approximately 21
carats.

PROVENANCE

Cartier, Paris, January 1984

HK\$160,000-240,000 US\$20,400-30,600

卡地亞 粉晶、水晶、鍍銀及黃金鑲鑽石座鐘，錶殼編
號202' 084，約1984年製
附帶原廠鐘盒。





2043

2043

JAEGER-LECOULTRE

CLASSIC BEES, REFERENCE 5810

A GILT BRASS AND ENGRAVED PERSPEX ATMOS CLOCK WITH YELLOW GOLD LEAVES BEES MOTIF PANELS, CIRCA 1970

Dial: white

Calibre: cal. 526-5 atmos patented movement

Case: gilt brass and engraved perspex with yellow gold leaves

Size: 13.5 mm length x 18 mm width x 23 mm height

Signed: case, dial and movement

Using the caliber 526, the present Atmos clock belongs to part of the Atmos V "Classic" generation that was released in 1962. It was this generation Atmos clock that had gained immense popularity among the public. Eventually this model had represents a prestigious gift for all important collectors.

HK\$20,000-30,000 US\$2,550-3,850

積家 5810型號「CLASSIC BEES」黃銅及壓克力空氣鐘備蜜蜂裝飾，約1970年製。



2044

2044 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

JAEGER-LECOULTRE

ELYSEE, REFERENCE 220.107.1

A GILT BRASS ATMOS CLOCK, CIRCA 1999

Dial: skeletonized dial with white chapter ring

Calibre: cal. 540 Atmos patented movement

Movement number: 696'456

Case: gilt brass

Size: 15.5 cm length x 20 cm width x 23 cm height

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Jaeger-LeCoultre Certificat De Garantie, instruction manual and fitted outer box

The Atmos Elysée in production since 1989 was the direct successor to the Atmos V "classic". Presented in excellent condition, the present clock was a gift given to the winner of a competition held by the company "The Japan Food Journal" from Japan.

HK\$24,000-40,000 US\$3,100-5,100

積家 220.107.1型號「ELYSEE」鍍金黃銅空氣鐘，機芯編號696'456，約1999年製附帶原廠證書、說明書及包裝盒。

2045



□ 2045 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

PATEK PHILIPPE

PENDULETTE SOLARIE, REFERENCE 1934/2

A GILT BRASS AND BLUE MARBLE SOLAR-POWERED DESK CLOCK, MADE IN 1975

Dial: blue marble

Calibre: cal. 29''' pas à pass (step by step) quartz, 29 jewels

Movement number: 1'800'279

Case: gilt brass, solar panel at top, hinged case back

Size: 22.7 cm length x 19.5 cm width x 10.3 cm height

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present clock with blue dial in 1975 and its subsequent sale on 10 September 1975

It was a major breakthrough when Patek Philippe released the Pendulette Solarie clock at Basel in 1953. As maintaining the movement of a clock has never been so easy before. Immensely popular as a home decoration at the time, the present clock is very well preserved and is very attractive.

HK\$60,000-100,000 US\$7,700-12,800

百達翡麗 1934/2型號「PENDULETTE SOLARIE」鍍金黃銅藍色大理石座鐘，機芯編號1'800'279，1975年製。

附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2046

□ 2046 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

PATEK PHILIPPE

PENDULETTE SOLARIE, REFERENCE 809

A GILT BRASS SOLAR-POWERED DESK CLOCK, MADE IN 1968

Dial: blue dial

Calibre: cal. 17-250 solar-powered and electro-mechanical, 29 jewels

Movement number: 874'187

Case: gilt brass and black lacquered, solar panel at top, hinged back

Case number: 1'777

Size: 13.5 cm length x 21 cm width x 22.5 cm height

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe presentation box. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with blue dial and blue gold-brushed case glass panels in 1968 and its subsequent sale on 7 October 1968

In 1950s when all brands across all industries were experimenting with the use of new technologies and materials, Patek Philippe had developed their first photoelectric movement which uses solar panel as energy to power instead of the traditional key-winding movements. Presented in an excellent overall condition with nearly no signs of oxidization, the present clock is very well crafted and refined.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

百達翡麗 809型號「PENDULETTE SOLARIE」鍍金黃銅座鐘，機芯編號874'187，約1968年製。附帶原廠候補證書及鐘盒。



2047

**AUDEMARS PIGUET,
MANUFACTURED BY KIENZLE**

A STAINLESS STEEL WALL CLOCK WITH MASERATI
DISPLAY LOGO, MADE FOR MASERATI, CIRCA 2010

Dial: white

Calibre: quartz

Case: brass

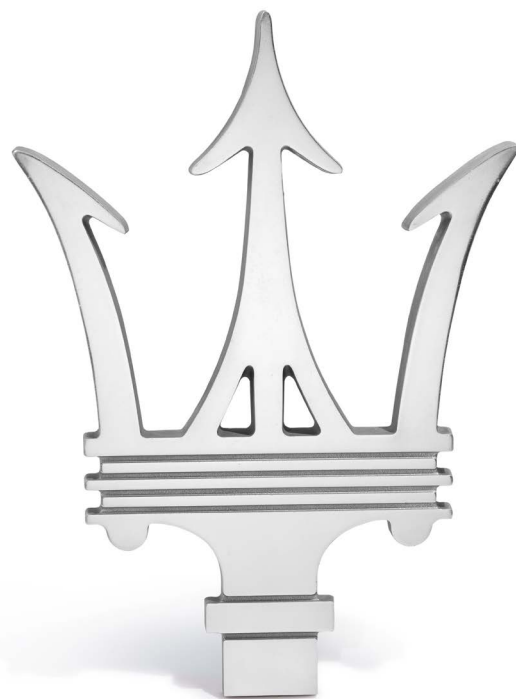
Size: 61 inches diameter

Signed: dial

The present Audemars Piguet wall clock is inspired by Royal Oak, the iconic collection of the brand. The movement is manufactured by Kienzle and the present clock is preserved in excellent condition.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

愛彼 精鋼掛鐘，備瑪莎拉蒂商標裝飾，為瑪莎拉蒂於約2010年製。





2048

2048

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5034

A YELLOW GOLD DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOURS INDICATION, MADE IN 1999

Dial: white

Calibre: cal. 215/156 mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 3'081'488

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on case back

Case number: 4'058'331

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k yellow gold buckle

Size: 34 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with white dial, Breguet numerals and railway minute track in 1999 and its subsequent sale on 1st April 1999

Debuted in 1997, reference 5034 replaced the celebrated reference 2597 and was in production until 2002. The watch features two registers for second time zone and 24 hour indication. The dial possesses two separate hour hands that move synchronously, showing the home time and local time at a glance.

HK\$60,000-100,000 US\$7,700-12,800

百達翡麗 5034型號黃金兩地時間腕錶備24小時顯示，機芯編號3081488，錶殼編號4058331，1999年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2049

2049

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5034

A PINK GOLD DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOURS INDICATION, MADE IN 1999

Dial: white

Calibre: cal. 215/156 mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 3'081'985

Case: 18k pink gold, snap-on case back

Case number: 4'058'463

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k pink gold buckle

Size: 34 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with white matte dial, 12 black painted Breguet numerals and railway minute track in 1999 and its subsequent sale on 29th March 1999

The present reference 5034, cased in pink gold, is preserved in excellent overall condition.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

百達翡麗 5034型號粉紅金兩地時間腕錶備24小時顯示，機芯編號3081985，錶殼編號4058463，1999年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

2050

PATEK PHILIPPE

NAUTILUS, REFERENCE 5712

A WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND MOON PHASES, CIRCA 2012

Dial: anthracite

Calibre: cal. 240 PS automatic, 29 jewels

Movement number: 5'651'469

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'566'095

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k white gold folding clasp

Size: 40.5 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, setting pin, instruction manual, presentation box

Reference 5712 epitomizes its masculine elegance and timeless design. This present watch, featuring the distinctive porthole-inspired case and ribbed dial, is one of the most sought after modern sport watches.

Offered in like new condition, the present watch is accompanied with all original accessories.

HK\$280,000-400,000 US\$35,700-51,000

百達翡麗 5712型號「NAUTILUS」白金腕錶備日期、動力儲存及月相顯示，機芯編號5'651'469，錶殼編號4'566'095，約2012年製。附帶原廠證書、調校筆、說明書及錶盒。



PATEK PHILIPPE

AQUANAUT, REFERENCE 5065

A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, CIRCA 2001

Dial: black**Calibre:** cal. 315 SC automatic, 30 jewels**Movement number:** 3'017'165**Case:** stainless steel, screw down sapphire crystal display back**Case number:** 4'105'601**Closure:** black Patek Philippe rubber strap and stainless steel double folding clasp**Size:** 38.5 mm width**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box

Debuted in 1997 as a statement of casual elegance, the Aquanaut collection has enjoyed variations such as sizes and metals. The present watch, cased in stainless steel, retains with its iconic octagonal case inspired by a marine porthole. With its contemporary design, the Aquanaut has become a true classic.

The watch is offered in unused condition and complete with all original accessories.

HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,300-25,500

百達翡麗 5065型號「AQUANAUT」精鋼腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號3' 017' 165，錶殼編號4' 105' 601，約2001年製。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



PATEK PHILIPPE

AQUANAUT, REFERENCE 5167

A PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, CIRCA 2016

Dial: black**Calibre:** cal. 324 automatic, 29 jewels**Movement number:** 5'980'096**Case:** 18k pink gold, screw down sapphire crystal display back**Case number:** 6'125'505**Closure:** brown Patek Philippe rubber strap and 18k pink gold folding clasp**Size:** 48.5 mm width**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, sales tag and presentation box

Launched in 1997, the Aquanaut collection illustrates a sense of modernity. Cased in pink gold, the brown dial perfectly matches the character of this youthful and dynamic timepiece. Offered in excellent overall condition, the present watch is complete with original certificate and presentation box.

HK\$200,000-400,000 US\$25,500-51,000

百達翡麗 5167型號「AQUANAUT」粉紅金腕錶
備日期顯示，機芯編號5'980'096，錶殼編號
6'125'505，約2016年製。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



PATEK PHILIPPE

NAUTILUS, REFERENCE 5726

A STAINLESS STEEL ANNUAL CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES IN SINGLE
FACTORY SEAL, CIRCA 2011

Dial: anthracite**Calibre:** cal. 324 automatic, 34 jewels**Movement number:** 5'607'023**Case:** stainless steel, sapphire crystal display back**Case number:** 4'749'241**Closure:** stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet and double folding clasp**Size:** 40.5 mm diameter**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, setting pin, additional rubber strap, instruction manual and presentation box.

Launched in 2010, the reference 5726 stays true to the Nautilus's essence and is housed in a stainless steel case measuring 40.5 mm diameter. To the best of our understanding, it was rumored that reference 5726 would stop its production this year.

Factory sealed and never worn before, the present watch accompanies the most active lifestyles with incomparable class.

HK\$300,000-500,000 US\$38,300-64,000

百達翡麗 5726型號「NAUTILUS」精鋼年曆鍊帶腕錶備月相顯示，機芯編號5'607'023，錶殼編號4'749'241，約2011年製。
附帶原廠證書、調校筆、備用膠帶、說明書及錶盒。





2054

2054

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5015

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MOON PHASES AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION, MADE IN 1994

Dial: white

Calibre: cal. 240/152 automatic, 29 jewels

Movement number: 1'959'076

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 2'938'848

Closure: brown unsigned alligator strap and 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle

Size: 35.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with white-porcelain dial, 9 black painted Arabic numerals and railway minute track in 1993 and its subsequent sale on 4th March 1994

Reference 5015 was in production from 1994 to 1999 only. Featuring a hobnail bezel, the reference also marks the first wristwatch to be fitted with an 'age of moon' indication.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

百達翡麗 5015型號黃金腕錶備日期、月相、動力儲備顯示，機芯編號1959076，錶殼編號2938848，1993年製。

附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2055

2055

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5015

A WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MOON PHASES AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION, MADE IN 1994

Dial: white

Calibre: cal. 240/152 automatic, 29 jewels

Movement number: 1'959'283

Case: 18k white gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 2'955'098

Closure: black unsigned alligator strap and 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle

Size: 35.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with porcelain-white dial and 9 black Arabic numerals in 1994 and its subsequent sale on 22nd August 1994

HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,500

百達翡麗 5015型號白金腕錶備日期、月相、動力儲備顯示，機芯編號1959076，錶殼編號2938848，1994年製。

附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2056

2056

PATEK PHILIPPE

GONDOLO, REFERENCE 5009/001

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET, CIRCA 1995

Dial: white

Calibre: cal. 215 mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 1'845'381

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 2'969'378

Closure: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet and clasp

Size: 25.5 mm width x 39 mm length, bracelet circumference approximately 165 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and instruction manual

Featuring a large rectangular case, the present reference 5009 was in production from 1991 to 2002.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

百達翡麗 5009/001型號「GONDOLO」黃金鍊帶腕錶，機芯編號1'845'381，錶殼編號2'969'378，約1995年製。

附帶原廠證書及 明書。



2057

2057

PATEK PHILIPPE

CALATRAVA, REFERENCE 3919/005

A YELLOW GOLD BRACELET WATCH, CIRCA 1992

Dial: white

Calibre: cal. 215 mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 1'827'723

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap on case back

Case number: 2'909'232

Closure: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet and clasp

Size: 33.5 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 170 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin

Reference 3919, also known as "Clou de Paris" or "hobnail" Calatrava, was produced from 1985 to 2006. Accompanied with original certificate, the present watch is offered in excellent overall condition.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

百達翡麗 3919/005型號「CALATRAVA」黃金鍊帶腕錶，機芯編號1'827'723，錶殼編號2'909'232，約1992年製。附帶原廠證書。

2058

PATEK PHILIPPE

NAUTILUS, REFERENCE 3800/1
A YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE AND BRACELET, MADE IN 1985

Dial: black, diamond-set indexes
Calibre: cal. 335 SC automatic, 30 jewels
Movement number: 1'425'364
Case: 18k yellow gold
Case number: 2'831'622
Closure: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet and folding clasp
Size: 37.5 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 170 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with black dial, diamonds hour-markers in 1985 and its subsequent sale on 10th December 1986

Produced from 1981 to 2006 with different variations, the reference 3800 was eventually replaced by its successor reference 5800. The present watch is a rare variation of the reference 3800 and features a black dial with diamond-set indexes.

HK\$300,000-500,000 US\$38,300-64,000

百達翡麗 3800/1型號「NAUTILUS」黃金及鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號1'425'364，錶殼編號2'831'622，1985年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2058



2059

2059

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5110

A YELLOW GOLD WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2002

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 240/188 automatic, 33 jewels

Movement number: 3'206'230

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'124'484

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k yellow gold folding clasp

Size: 37 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$150,000-200,000 US\$19,200-25,500

百達翡麗 5110型號黃金世界時間腕錶，機芯編號 3' 206' 230，錶殼編號 4' 124' 484，約2002年製。



2060

2060

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5110

A PLATINUM WORLDTIME WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2001

Dial: blue engine-turned

Calibre: cal. 240 automatic, 33 jewels

Movement number: 3'213'839

Case: platinum, screw on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'264'082

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and platinum folding clasp

Size: 36.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and presentation box

Debut in 2000, the reference 5110 is now discontinued and replaced by the reference 5130 in 2006. The dial features two rotating discs which makes it possible to simultaneously display the time in all 24 zones.

HK\$200,000-400,000 US\$25,500-51,000

百達翡麗 5110型號 鉑金世界時間腕錶，機芯編號 3' 213' 839，錶殼編號 4' 264' 082，約2001年製。附帶原廠證書及錶盒。

2061

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5230G-001

A WHITE GOLD WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2016

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 240 HU automatic, 33 jewels

Movement number: 7'025'362

Case: 18k white gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 6'169'551

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k white gold folding clasp

Size: 38.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box

Patek Philippe introduced the reference 5230 at Baselworld 2016 as the replacement for reference 5130, one of the most recognizable model of Patek Philippe. As a new member of the Worldtime collection, the present reference inherits the iconic design of its predecessor, featuring a world time ring and decorated centerfield. Reference 5230 is available in pink gold and white gold.

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,600-51,000

百達翡麗 5230G-001型號白金世界時間腕錶，機芯編號7025362，錶殼編號6169551，約2016年製。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2061

2062

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5960R-001

A PINK GOLD ANNUAL CALENDAR FLYBACK
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE
AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION, CIRCA 2014

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 28-520/521 automatic, 40 jewels

Movement number: 3'504'756

Case: 18k pink gold, screw down sapphire crystal display
back

Case number: 4'486'113

Closure: brown Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k pink
gold folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction
manual and presentation box

Reference 5960 was Patek Philippe's first self-winding
chronograph coupled with an annual calendar. Originally
released in 2006, the watch earned instant symbolic status.

HK\$280,000-400,000 US\$35,700-51,000

百達翡麗 5960R-001型號粉紅金年曆飛返計時腕錶備
動力儲存及晝夜顯示，機芯編號3'504'756，錶殼編
號4'486'113，年份約2014。
附帶原廠證書，明書及錶盒



2063

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5905

A PLATINUM ANNUAL CALENDAR FLYBACK
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2017

Dial: blue

Calibre: cal. 28-520 automatic, 37 jewels

Movement number: 7'089'320

Case: platinum, snap on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 6'185'712

Closure: navy Patek Philippe alligator strap and platinum buckle

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, setting pin, instruction manual and presentation box

Debut in 2015, the reference 5905 unites two of the most coveted complications including annual calendar, which needs to be corrected only once a year and the chronograph that emphasizes the role of the timepiece as a precision measuring instrument.

Offered in like new condition, the present watch is complete with original certificate and presentation box.

HK\$350,000-450,000 US\$45,000-57,500

百達翡麗 5905型號 鉑金年曆飛返計時腕錶，機芯編號7' 089' 320，錶殼編號6' 185' 712，約2017年製。

附帶原廠證書、調校筆、說明書及錶盒。



2063



2064

2064

PATEK PHILIPPE

CALATRAVA, REFERENCE 5000J

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH, MADE IN 1996

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 240 PS automatic, 27 jewels

Movement number: 1'963'106

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 2'993'007

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k yellow gold buckle

Size: 33.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with black dial, 10 applied yellow gold Arabic numerals in 1996 and its subsequent sale on 24th March 1997

Intended to release as a limited edition only, reference 5000 was immensely popular and later listed as part of Patek Philippe's standard production. The present watch with movement numbered 1'963'106 is part of the second series of this classic reference.

HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,200

百達翡麗 5000J型號「CALATRAVA」黃金腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號1963106，錶殼編號2993007，1996年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2065

2065

PATEK PHILIPPE

10 DAYS, REFERENCE 5100

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH 10-DAY POWER RESERVE, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE MILLENNIUM, MADE IN 2001

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 28-20/220 mechanical, 29 jewels

Movement number: 3'203'571

Case: 18k yellow gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 4'111'102

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k yellow gold buckle

Size: 34 mm width x 35 mm length

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silvered grained dial, applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and indexes in 2001 and its subsequent sale on 15th February 2001

Inspired by the historical model "manta ray" reference 2554 from the 1950s, reference 5100 was introduced in 2000 to celebrate the new millennium. Only 3,000 pieces were produced for reference 5100, 1,500 in yellow gold, 750 in pink gold, 450 in white gold and 300 in platinum. The present watch is also the first Patek Philippe model to feature a 10 days power reserve.

HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,300-25,500

百達翡麗 5100型號「10 DAYS」限量版黃金腕錶備十天動力儲備顯示，為慶祝千禧製造，機芯編號3203571，錶殼編號4111102，2001年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

2066

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5100, 10 DAYS

A LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM WRISTWATCH WITH 10 DAY POWER RESERVE, MADE IN 2000

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 28-20 mechanical, 29 jewels

Movement number: 3'201'901

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 4'098'948

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and platinum buckle

Size: 35 mm length x 33 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, Attestation, C.O.S.C., commemorative medal, instruction manual and presentation box

Created to commemorate the new millennium in 2000, reference 5100 was produced in a limited edition of 300 pieces only in platinum, 450 pieces in white gold, 750 pieces in pink gold and 1,500 pieces in yellow gold. Crafted in 'Manta Ray' platinum case, the watch is fitted with the company's first ever 10 day movement.

Offered in almost like new condition and complete with all original accessories, the present platinum example is the rarest and most sought after version.

HK\$400,000-500,000 US\$51,000-64,000

百達翡麗 5100型號「10 DAYS」限量版鉑金腕錶備十天動力儲存顯示，機芯編號3'201'901，錶殼編號4'098'948，2000年製。

附帶原廠證書、認證書、C.O.S.C.證書、紀念章、說明書及錶盒。



2066



2067

2067

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5034

A WHITE GOLD DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOURS INDICATION, MADE IN 1998

Dial: white

Calibre: cal. 215/156 mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 3'080'861

Case: 18k white gold, snap-on case back

Case number: 4'037'007

Closure: black unsigned alligator strap and 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle

Size: 34 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with white dial and Breguet numerals in 1998 and its subsequent sale on 28th August 1998

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

百達翡麗 5034型號白金兩地時間腕錶備24小時顯示，機芯編號3'080'861，錶殼編號4'037'007，1998年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2068

2068

PATEK PHILIPPE

CALATRAVA, REFERENCE 5205

A WHITE GOLD ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND 24 HOURS INDICATION, CIRCA 2011

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 324/206 automatic, 34 jewels

Movement number: 5'578'498

Case: 18k white gold, snap on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'534'833

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k white gold buckle

Size: 40 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box

Released in 2010 in white gold, the reference 5205 is recognizable by the three apertures along an arc for day, date and month and requires adjustment only once a year.

HK\$160,000-250,000 US\$20,400-31,900

百達翡麗 5205型號「CALATRAVA」白金年曆鍊帶腕錶備月相及24小時顯示，機芯編號5'578'498，錶殼編號4'534'833，約2011年製。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。

2069

PROPERTY FROM AN ASTUTE COLLECTOR

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5070P-001

A PLATINUM CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2009

Dial: blue

Calibre: cal. 27-70 mechanical, 24 jewels

Movement number: 3'715'465

Case: platinum, screw down sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'460'405

Closure: blue Patek Philippe alligator strap and platinum folding clasp

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box

Launched in 1998, reference 5070 represents Patek Philippe's return to the production of chronograph wristwatches after an almost 30 year break. The last chronograph model produced before this was reference 1463, for which production was halted in the late 1960s. In 2008, on the 10th anniversary of this iconic model, Patek Philippe unveiled the reference 5070P, encased in platinum with a blue-metallic sunburst dial. The reference 5070P replaced the discontinued pink and white gold versions. Reference 5070P, discontinued in 2009, was only produced for one year, making it among the rarest and most exclusive version of this hugely successful reference.

Complete with all original accessories, the watch is offered in like new condition.

HK\$650,000-950,000 US\$83,000-121,000

百達翡麗 5070P型號鉑金計時腕錶，機芯編號 3'715'465，錶殼編號4'460'405，年份約2009。附帶原廠證書、明書及錶盒。





2070

2070

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5050

A PINK GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE, MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION, CIRCA 1996

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 315 S QR automatic, 31 jewels

Movement number: 1'957'458

Case: 18k pink gold, screw down sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 2'972'272

Closure: brown Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k pink gold folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box

Launched in 1993, the reference 5050 is Patek Philippe's first automatic perpetual calendar wristwatch to feature a retrograde date and center seconds. It is available in yellow, pink, white gold or platinum, with a baton index or rarer Roman dial. The model was discontinued in 2002 and was replaced by reference 5059 and 5159.

HK\$320,000-500,000 US\$40,800-64,000

百達翡麗 5050型號粉紅金萬年曆腕錶備逆跳日期、月相及閏年顯示，機芯編號1'957'458，錶殼編號2'972'272，約1996年製。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2071

2071

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5035

A WHITE GOLD ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOURS INDICATION, MADE IN 1997

Dial: copper

Calibre: cal. 315/168 automatic, 35 jewels

Movement number: 3'056'157

Case: 18k white gold, screw down sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'009'102

Closure: brown Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k white gold folding clasp

Size: 37 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with copper dial, white gold Roman numerals in bassine style in 1997 and its subsequent sale on 12th March 1997

Patek Philippe reference 5035 was produced from 1996 to 2005. It is the first wristwatch in the world to feature an annual calendar, bearing huge significance. The present watch is fitted with a copper dial and crafted in a 18k white gold case.

HK\$120,000-150,000 US\$15,300-19,200

百達翡麗 5035型號 白金年曆腕錶備24小時顯示，機芯編號3'056'157，錶殼編號4'009'102，1997年製。

附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2072

2072

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5035

A YELLOW GOLD ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOURS INDICATION, MADE IN 2002

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 315/198 automatic, 35 jewels

Movement number: 3'133'641

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw down sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'154'626

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k yellow gold buckle

Size: 37 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

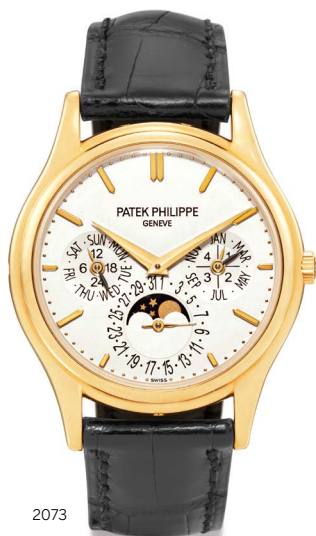
Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, setting pin and later presentation box. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2002 and its subsequent sale on 5 March 2002

Debuted in 1996, reference 5035 was Patek Philippe's first wristwatch that is fitted with an annual calendar function. After years of research, the watch is fitted with a hybrid annual calendar that requires correction once a year only.

HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,300-23,000

百達翡麗 5035J型號 黃金年曆腕錶備24小時顯示，機芯編號3'133'641，錶殼編號4'154'626，2002年製。

附帶原廠證書、調校筆及錶盒。原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2073

2073

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5140

A YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, MADE IN 2008

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 240/114 automatic, 27 jewels

Movement number: 3'678'427

Case: 8k yellow gold, snap on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'707'205

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k yellow gold folding clasp

Size: 37.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe presentation box. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with Opaline silvered dial, 12 yellow gold sword-shaped indexes in 2008 and its subsequent sale on 24th July 2008

HK\$160,000-240,000 US\$20,400-30,600

百達翡麗 5140型號黃金萬年曆腕錶備月相顯示，機芯編號3' 678' 427，錶殼編號4' 707' 205，2008年製。附帶原廠錶盒及後補資料庫精萃。



2074

2074

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 3940

A YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, LEAP YEAR AND 24 HOURS INDICATION, MADE IN 2002

Dial: white

Calibre: cal. 240/114 automatic, 27 jewels

Movement number: 3'125'853

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'206'606

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k yellow gold folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with white matte dial, black painted Roman numerals and external minute track in 2002 and its subsequent sale on 1st October 2002

Over the long production run, different variations of the dial were known to have existed and specific variations of the dials have become greatly adored by collectors. The present example is from the 3rd series featuring black painted Roman numerals on a white lacquered dial.

HK\$200,000-400,000 US\$25,500-51,000

百達翡麗 3940型號 黃金萬年曆腕錶備月相、閏年及24小時顯示，機芯編號3' 125' 853，錶殼編號4' 206' 606，2002年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

2075

PATEK PHILIPPE

CALATRAVA "SILICIUM", REFERENCE 5350

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SILICON ESCAPE WHEEL, SILINVAR SPIROMAX BALANCE SPRING, MOON PHASES AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION, MADE IN 2007

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 324/267 automatic, 36 jewels

Movement number: 3'686'008

Case: 18k pink gold, screw on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'375'140

Closure: brown Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k pink gold folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe setting pin and presentation box. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silvered dial, 3 Arabic numerals and indexes in rose gold, superluminova in 2007 and its subsequent sale on 18th April 20073

Technical advances are introduced to improve long-term functional integrity. Launched in 2006 and produced in a limited edition of 300 pieces only, the reference 5350 is fitted with an upgrade movement that carries silicon escape wheel and Silinvar Spiromax balance spring. This innovative components contributes to the higher rate accuracy and reliability of timepieces.

HK\$280,000-500,000 US\$35,700-64,000

百達翡麗 5350型號「CALATRAVA "SILICIUM"」限量版粉紅金年曆腕錶備矽製擒縱齒輪、SPIROMAX擺輪游絲、月相及動力儲存顯示，機芯編號3'686'008，錶殼編號4'375'140，2007年製。附帶調校筆及錶盒。附帶原廠後補資料庫精華。



2075

2076

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5059

A PINK GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE, MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION, CIRCA 2002

Dial: white

Calibre: cal. 315/136 automatic, 31 jewels

Movement number: 3'235'730

Case: 18k pink gold, hinged back to reveal the sapphire crystal display

Case number: 4'147'441

Closure: black unsigned alligator strap and 18k pink gold Patek Philippe folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin

Production of reference 5059 began in 1998 and was discontinued in 2006. Crafted in a 36 mm Officer's case, the watch is very well balanced and retains a somewhat vintage feel. Offered in excellent overall condition, the present watch is complete with original certificate.

HK\$240,000-350,000 US\$30,600-44,600

百達翡麗 5059R-001型號粉紅金萬年曆腕錶備逆跳日期、月相及閏年顯示，機芯編號3'235'730，錶殼編號4'147'441，約2002年製。
附帶原廠證書。



2076

2077

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5059

A PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE, MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION, CIRCA 2004

Dial: white

Calibre: cal. 315/316 automatic, 31 jewels

Movement number: 3'235'824

Case: platinum, hinged back to reveal the sapphire crystal display

Case number: 4'179'655

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and platinum folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, setting pin and presentation box

The present watch is cased in platinum, representing the rarest version of this reference.

HK\$320,000-480,000 US\$40,800-61,500

百達翡麗 5059型號 鉑金萬年曆腕錶備逆跳日期、月相及閏年顯示，機芯編號3' 235' 824，錶殼編號4' 179' 655，約2004年製。附帶原廠證書、調校筆及錶盒。



2077



2078

2078

PATEK PHILIPPE

GONDOLO, REFERENCE 5030

A WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MADE IN 1998

Dial: opaline silvered

Calibre: cal. 315 SC automatic, 30 jewels

Movement number: 3'007'549

Case: 18k white gold, snap-on back

Case number: 4'037'500

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k white gold buckle

Size: 34 mm length x 34 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe presentation box. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with opaline silvered dial and 11 white gold Breguet numerals in 1998 and its subsequent sale on 8 April 1998

Crafted in a sleek tonneau-shaped case, the present reference 5030 is preserved in excellent overall condition.

HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,200

百達翡麗 5030型號「GONDOLO」白金腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號3'007'549，錶殼編號4'037'500，約1992年製。附帶原廠候補證書及錶盒。



2079

2079

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5056

A PLATINUM ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION, CIRCA 2004

Dial: grey

Calibre: cal. 315/299 automatic, 36 jewels

Movement number: 3'288'814

Case: platinum, screw on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'249'826

Closure: grey Patek Philippe alligator strap and platinum buckle

Size: 36.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Certificate of Origin, setting pin and presentation box

Available in platinum only, reference 5056 was in production from 1998 until 2006. The present watch is in almost like new condition and complete with all original accessories, making it a highly exclusive example.

HK\$160,000-240,000 US\$20,400-30,600

百達翡麗 5056型號 鉑金年曆腕錶備月相及動力儲存顯示，機芯編號3'288'814，錶殼編號4'249'826，約2004年製。

附帶原廠證書、調教筆及錶盒。

2080

PATEK PHILIPPE

CALATRAVA, REFERENCE 5496

A PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE, MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION, CIRCA 2013

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 324 automatic, 30 jewels

Movement number: 5'704'884

Case: platinum, snap on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'605'623

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and platinum folding clasp

Size: 39.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box

Launched in 2011 at the Basel Fair, the reference 5496 in platinum shows the enduring popularity of the retrograde date complication. The watch is immediately recognizable with its distinctive retrograde configuration and sleek Calatrava case. Completed with certificate and presentation box, the elegance and legibility of the present watch is exemplary.

HK\$350,000-500,000 US\$44,600-64,000

百達翡麗 5496型號「CALATRAVA」鉑金萬年曆腕錶
備逆跳日期、月相及閏年顯示，機芯編號5'704'884
，錶殼編號4'605'623，約2013年製。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2080

2081

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 3393/1

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH,
MADE IN 1970

Dial: blue

Calibre: cal. 13,5 mechanical, 20 jewels

Movement number: 1'240'589

Case: 18k white gold, snap-on back

Case number: 2'689'367

Closure: 18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet and clasp

Size: 22.5 mm length x 36 mm width, bracelet
circumference approximately 155 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives
confirming the production of the present watch in 1970 and
its subsequent sale on 10th November 1970

Presented with a deep royal blue dial and an enchanting
diamond baguette-cut bezel, this Patek Philippe lady's
wristwatch, reference 3393/1 emits qualities of elegance
and grace.

HK\$95,000-140,000 US\$12,100-17,900

百達翡麗 3393/1型號白金鑲鑽石鏈鍊帶腕錶，機芯編
號1' 240' 589，錶殼編號2' 689' 367，1970年製。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。





2082

2082

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 3377/1

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
RETAILED BY GÜBELIN, MADE IN 1970

Dial: grey

Calibre: cal. 13.5 mechanical, 20 jewels

Movement number: 1'243'348

Case: 18k white gold, snap on back

Case number: 2'696'253

Closure: 18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet and clasp

Size: 22.5 mm length x 17.5 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe presentation box. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with sunburst slate-grey dial, white painted Roman numerals in 1971 and its subsequent sale on 3rd August 1971

This petite bracelet watch is framed by a shimmering diamond-set bezel that complements the silvery tone of the bracelet. The dial is also signed by the prestigious retailer Gübelin, further enhancing its rarity.

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

百達翡麗 3377/1型號 白金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，機芯編號1'243'348，錶殼編號2'696'253，由Gübelin發行，1970年製。
附帶原廠錶盒。



2083

2083

PATEK PHILIPPE

LA FLAMME, REFERENCE 4815/3

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH,
MADE IN 1990

Dial: ivory

Calibre: cal. E15 quartz, 6 jewels

Movement number: 1'609'413

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 2'872'488

Closure: 18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet and clasp

Size: 18 mm length x 21.5 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 163 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with ivory-white dial, 12 white gold chaton-set diamond hour-markers in 1990 and its subsequent sale on 6th July 1990

Lavishly embellished with diamonds, the present La Flamme is a true example of a vibrant and petit design.

HK\$65,000-95,000 US\$8,300-12,100

百達翡麗 4815/3型號「LA FLAMME」白金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號2'872'488，1990年製。
附帶原廠候補證書。

2084

PATEK PHILIPPE

ELLIPSE, REFERENCE 4521/1

A YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH WITH GUILLOCHÉ ENAMEL DIAL, MADE IN 1982

Dial: blue guilloché enamel

Calibre: cal. 16-250 mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 1'405'375

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap on case back

Case number: 555'002

Closure: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet and clasp

Size: 26 mm length x 22 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 160 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with guilloché enamel dial in 1982 and its subsequent sale on 26 May 1982

The present watch, crafted in a elliptical oval case, is embellished with 104 diamonds weighing approximately 0.59 carats in total. The watch is further set with a blue guilloché enamel dial, making it very pleasing to the eye.

HK\$90,000-120,000 US\$11,500-15,300

百達翡麗 4521/1 型號「ELLIPSE」黃金鑲鑽石鏈帶腕錶備瑤瑯錶盤，機芯編號1'405'375，錶殼編號555'002，1982年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2084



2085

2085

PATEK PHILIPPE

GOLDEN ELLIPSE, REFERENCE 4830/1

A YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH, CIRCA 1995

Dial: white

Calibre: cal. E15 quartz, 6 jewels

Movement number: 1'625'162

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 3'022'068

Closure: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet and clasp

Size: 29 mm length x 26.5 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 148 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

The present watch, featuring black Roman numerals, is highlighted by a diamond-set bezel.

HK\$48,000-64,000 US\$6,200-8,200

百達翡麗 4830/1型號「GOLDEN ELLIPSE」黃金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，機芯編號1' 625' 162，錶殼編號3' 022' 068，約1994年製。



2086

2086

PATEK PHILIPPE

GOLDEN ELLIPSE, REFERENCE 4831/5

A YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, MADE IN 1999

Dial: mother-of-pearl

Calibre: cal. E15 quartz, 6 jewels

Movement number: 1'969'886

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 4'032'185

Closure: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet and double folding clasp

Size: 25.5 mm length x 23 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 168 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with mother-of-pearl dial, 4/4 yellow gold Breguet numerals, 8 yellow gold chaton-set diamond hour-markers in 1999 and its subsequent sale on 27th September 2001

The present watch is enhanced by mother-of-pearl dial and openwork chain-formed bracelet.

◉ HK\$80,000-96,000 US\$10,200-12,300

百達翡麗 4831/5 型號「GOLDEN ELLIPSE」黃金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，機芯編號1' 969' 886，錶殼編號4' 032' 185，1999年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

2087

PATEK PHILIPPE

GONDOLO, REFERENCE 4866/130

A YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, MADE IN 1999

Dial: pavé-set diamond mother-of-pearl

Calibre: cal. E15 quartz, 6 jewels

Movement number: 1'653'805

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 4'076'662

Closure: 18k yellow gold and partially diamond-set Patek Philippe bracelet and double folding clasp

Size: 22.5 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 155 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with mother-of-pearl, 12 sections-dial with paved diamond-set center in 1999 and its subsequent sale on 21st February 2000

The present watch brings together the brilliance of diamonds with luminescence of mother-of-pearl. Fitted with diamond-set brick-link bracelet and refined case, the watch charms by its understated perfection.

◉ HK\$120,000-160,000 US\$15,300-20,400

百達翡麗 4866/130型號「GONDOLO」黃金鑲鑽石鏈帶腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，機芯編號1'653'805，錶殼編號4'076'662，1999年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。





2088

2088

PATEK PHILIPPE

GOLDEN ELLIPSE, REFERENCE 4833/12

A YELLOW GOLD AND RUBY-SET WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, MADE IN 1995

Dial: mother-of-pearl

Calibre: cal. E15 quartz, 6 jewels

Movement number: 1'626'091

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 2'976'899

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k yellow gold buckle

Size: 25.5 mm length x 23 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with mother-of-pearl dial, 4/4 yellow gold Breguet numerals, 8 ruby hour-markers in 1995 and its subsequent sale on 24th August 1995

The present watch is playfully adorned with ruby-set numerals and two heart-shaped rubies on the hinged lugs.

◉ HK\$55,000-72,000 US\$7,100-9,200

百達翡麗 4833/12 型號「GOLDEN ELLIPSE」黃金鑲紅寶石腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，機芯編號1'626'091，錶殼編號2'976'899，1995年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2089

2089

PATEK PHILIPPE

GOLDEN ELLIPSE, REFERENCE 4931

A YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, CIRCA MADE IN 2000

Dial: mother-of-pearl

Calibre: cal. 16/250-107 mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 3'069'170

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 4'073'599

Closure: beige unsigned alligator strap and 18k yellow gold buckle

Size: 25.5 mm length x 23 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with mother-of-pearl dial and 12 yellow gold chaton-set diamond hour-markers in 2000 and its subsequent sale on 14th July 2000

The present reference 4931 is fitted with a mechanical movement and is further embellished with diamonds and mother-of-pearl dial.

HK\$70,000-96,000 US\$9,000-12,300

百達翡麗 4931型號「GOLDEN ELLIPSE」黃金鑲鑽石腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，機芯編號3'069'170，錶殼編號4'073'599，2000年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2090

2090

PATEK PHILIPPE

GOLDEN ELLIPSE, REFERENCE 4831

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, MADE IN 1994

Dial: mother-of-pearl

Calibre: cal. E15 quartz, 6 jewels

Movement number: 1'970'451

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 4'073'100

Closure: pink Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k white gold buckle

Size: 25.5 mm length x 23 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with mother-of-pearl dial, 4/4 Breguet numerals, 8 diamond hour-markers in 2000 and its subsequent sale on 22nd August 2000

The present watch is offered in almost like new condition.

HK\$65,000-96,000 US\$8,300-12,300

百達翡麗 4831型號「GOLDEN ELLIPSE」白金鑲鑽石腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，機芯編號1'970'451，錶殼編號4'073'100，1994年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2091

2091

PATEK PHILIPPE

GOLDEN ELLIPSE, REFERENCE 4834/12

A YELLOW GOLD, DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, MADE IN 1999

Dial: mother-of-pearl

Calibre: cal. E15 quartz, 6 jewels

Movement number: 1'968'597

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 2'976'988

Closure: red unsigned alligator strap and 18k yellow gold buckle

Size: 26 mm length x 23.5 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with mother-of-pearl dial, 4/4 yellow gold Breguet numerals, 8 yellow gold chaton-set ruby hour-markers in 1999 and its subsequent sale on 31st March 1999

Embellished with diamonds and two heart-shaped rubies, the present watch is further highlighted with a mother-of-pearl dial and ruby-set hour markers.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

百達翡麗 4834/12 型號「GOLDEN ELLIPSE」黃金鑲鑽石及紅寶石腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，機芯編號1'968'597，錶殼編號2'976'988，1999年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

2092

PATEK PHILIPPE

GONDOLO, REFERENCE 4874/1

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, CIRCA 2002

Dial: diamond-set mother-of-pearl

Calibre: cal. E15 quartz, 6 jewels

Movement number: 3'297'537

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 4'186'080

Closure: 18k white gold and partially diamond-set Patek Philippe
bracelet and double folding clasp

Size: 22.5 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 162
mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin

Featuring strong lines and timeless style, the present watch is a
contemporary interpretation of the art deco style. The mother-of-
pearl dial and diamond setting gives the watch iridescent sparkle
on the wrist.

HK\$140,000-200,000 US\$17,900-25,500

百達翡麗 4874/1型號「GONDOLO」白金鑲鑽石鏈帶
腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，機芯編號3' 297' 537，錶殼編號
4' 186' 080，約2002年製。
附帶原廠證書。



2092

2092A

CARTIER

CRASH, REFERENCE 2774

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH,
CIRCA 2010

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 8970MC mechanical, 18 jewels

Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 10218PX

Closure: black Cartier satin strap and 18k white gold and diamond-set folding clasp

Size: 38 mm length x 22 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier Certificate of Origin, additional purple alligator strap, instruction manual and presentation box

Despite having a strong resemblance to the shape of Salvador Dali's watch in *The Persistence of Memory*, the design of the Cartier Crash has no correlation to it. However, the story of the Crash unfolds when a client of Cartier brought in his damaged Baignoire from a car crash to the London maison in the 1967.

The damaged Baignoire gave the jeweller Jean-Jacques Cartier inspiration to the first ever made (as he believes) asymmetric case of the watch which symbolizes non-conformism and creative freedom. The Crash eventually became an iconic model and is only reproduced in limited quantities when available.

The present Crash offered in excellent overall condition is presented with an embellished pavé-set diamond case and it is also an ultimate expression of Cartier's exquisite style and feminine sophistication.

HK\$260,000-400,000 US\$33,200-51,000

卡地亞 2774型號「CRASH」白金鑲鑽石腕錶，錶殼編號10218PX，約2010年製。

附帶原廠證書、說明書、備用錶帶及錶盒。

2092A



2093

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5077

A LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISSONNÉ AND PAILLONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL DEPICTING JAPANESE KIMONO, CIRCA 2014

Dial: cloisonné and paillonné enamel depicting Japanese kimono

Calibre: cal. 240 automatic, 27 jewels

Movement number: 5'733'303

Case: platinum, screw down sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'575'796

Closure: silver Patek Philippe satin strap and platinum and diamond-set buckle

Size: 38 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and instruction manual

Every year Patek Philippe presents a range of creations produced as one of a kind or as limited edition. This present reference 5077, launched in 2013, bears a cloisonné and paillonné enamel dial depicting Japanese traditional design of kimono textile. Plunged in rich greenery, the dial showcases a summer garden blossoms with iris and bamboo.

With a captivating dial enhanced by glistening diamonds, the present watch is offered with original certificate.

HK\$650,000-950,000 US\$83,000-121,000

百達翡麗 5077型號 限量版鉑金鑲鑽石腕錶備摺絲琺瑯錶盤，機芯編號5'733'303，錶殼編號4'575'796，約2014年製。附帶原廠證書及說明書。



2093

PROPERTY OF A HOROLOGIST A FINE COLLECTION OF WATCHES PAYING TRIBUTE TO TIME

Collected over a long period of time, the following 26 watches are the result of many discussions, countless research and auction battles. Each area of horology is represented from Chinese market and fine English makers, vintage and contemporary wristwatches. Masters such as LeCoultre, Breguet, Patek Philippe, Vacheron Constantin and A. Lange & Sohne are featured and one theme is consistent throughout, which is quality. Sotheby's is very pleased to have been entrusted with this collection and to present it to the market today.

經長年累月的收藏，以下二十六枚時計為經過無數的討論、研究及拍賣競投而去蕪存菁的藏品。由為中國市場製造的時計到英國製錶師的作品，到古董至現代時計，以及不同製錶大師如積家、寶璣、百達翡麗、江詩丹頓到朗格的作品，整個收藏系列以質素為貫徹始終的主題。蘇富比非常榮幸於是次拍賣為各位呈獻此珍貴收藏。





2094



2094

WILLIAM CARPENTER

AN OVERSIZED GILT AND ENAMEL PAIR CASED WATCH WITH REGULATOR STYLE DIAL, JUMP FIFTH SECONDS, LUNAR CALENDAR AND START/STOP MECHANISM, MADE FOR THE CHINESE MARKET, CIRCA 1780

Dial: enamel

Calibre: full plate verge movement

Case: gilt pair cased, inner case with polychrome enamel portrait of a lady, outer case with a second polychrome enamel portrait of a lady

Case number: 2'802

Size: inner case 33.5 diameter; outer case 78 mm diameter

Signed: cuvette and movement signed and numbered

William Carpenter from London was known for making watches featuring jumping seconds. They were usually intended for Eastern markets. His dials were always designed to be visually interesting with a variety of complications. There are examples of clocks and watches by William Carpenter at the Palace Museum, Beijing.

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

William Carpenter 大型鍍金銅製及琺瑯雙套殼懷錶備三針一線錶盤、五分一跳秒、月亮盈虧日曆及開始/停止機制，為中國市場製造，約1780年製。





2095

2095

NICOLE, NIELSEN & CO.

A YELLOW GOLD HUNTER CASE SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WATCH, CIRCA 1892

Dial: enamel

Calibre: three-quarter plate

Movement number: 10'425

Case: 18k yellow gold, cuvette, hinged back

Case number: 10'425

Size: 54.5 mm diameter

Signed: dial and movement, case numbered

Accessories: fitted presentation box

Always associated with the highest quality, Nicole, Nielson & Co. was originally founded in 1840 in London at 80B Dean Street. Its founders, Adolphe Nicole and Jules Capt, later moved the firm to 14 Soho Square. It was in 1876 when Nicole, Nielsen & Co. was born, after the death of Jules Capt. The company produced some of the greatest tourbillons and other watches with repeating, chronograph and perpetual calendar complications. They also manufactured watches for some of London's greatest retailers, such as Charles Frodsham and Dent. The company finally closed in 1934.

The present watch is a terrific example of a high quality split seconds chronograph with very heavy English case and original fitted presentation box.

HK\$50,000-100,000 US\$6,400-12,800

Nicole, Nielsen & Co. 黃金追針計時懷錶，機芯編號 10425，錶殼編號10425，約1892年製。附帶錶盒。



2096

NICOLE, NIELSEN & CO.

A YELLOW GOLD OPENFACE GRANDE AND PETITE SONNERIE QUARTER REPEATING CLOCK WATCH, CIRCA 1905

Dial: tinted Willis enamel

Calibre: three-quarter plate

Movement number: 12'184

Case: 18k yellow gold, cuvette, hinged back

Case number: 12'184

Size: 55.5 mm diameter

Signed: dial and movement signed, case and movement numbered

The present clock watch has an extremely subtle and conservative appearance. By simply looking at it, one would not know it is a grande and petite sonnerie clock watch. The quarter repeating mechanism is operated through the crown. The case is nice and heavy with nice tight hinges. The dial further exhibits signs of quality with its tinted finish. The watch is furthermore presented in excellent overall condition.

HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,500-25,000

Nicole, Nielsen & Co. 黃金大小自鳴兩問懷錶，機芯編號12184，錶殼編號12184，約1905年製。



2096





2097

2097

DENT

A YELLOW GOLD OPENFACE PERPETUAL CALENDAR MINUTE REPEATING WATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND MOVEMENT SUPPLIED BY NICOLE, NIELSEN & CO., CIRCA 1890

Dial: white enamel

Calibre: three-quarter plate

Movement number: 29'716

Case: 18k yellow gold, cuvette, hinged back

Case number: 29'716

Size: 52 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement signed, cuvette further stamped with maker's mark C.N./E.N for Nicole, Nielson & Co.

The fine quality movement of this watch was supplied to Dent by Nicole, Nielsen & Co. E. Dent & Co. was founded by Edward John Dent (1790-1853). Dent, a year before his death, was responsible for winning the contract for creating the Great Clock for England's parliament's clock tower, popularly referred to today as 'Big Ben'.

HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,300-23,000

Dent 黃金萬年曆三問懷錶備月相顯示及機芯由 NICOLE, NIELSEN & CO.製，機芯編號29716，錶殼編號29716，約1890年製。





2098



2098

LECOULTRE

A PINK GOLD HUNTER CASE MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WATCH WITH SEVEN COMPLICATIONS. RETAILED BY CH. COURVOISIER, CIRCA 1890

Dial: enamel

Calibre: cal. 20''' mechanical, 36 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, cuvette, hinged back

Case number: 10'024

Size: 58 mm diameter

Signed: movement signed underneath the hammer, cuvette and case numbered, cuvette further signed by retailer

This large and heavy 18k pink gold hunter case watch is one of the most complicated LeCoultre one could find on the market. Fitted with 7 complications, featuring a perpetual calendar, chronograph and minute repeater, the watch has been retained in very nice and original condition and offers extensive value for a watch as complicated as this. Seldom do complicated LeCoultre such as the present watch appear at auction.

HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,500-38,300

積家 粉紅金萬年曆三問計時懷錶備七項複雜功能，由 CH. COURVOISIER發行，約1890年製。



2099

2099

LECOULTRE

A PINK GOLD OPENFACE MINUTE REPEATING WATCH, CIRCA 1890

Dial: enamel

Calibre: cal. 19''' mechanical, 25 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, cuvette, hinged back

Case number: 19'981

Size: 52.5 mm diameter

Signed: movement signed underneath the hammer, cuvette and case numbered

In 1833, Antoine LeCoultre founded the manufacture at the young age of 30. It was in 1903 that LeCoultre entered into a business relationship with the famous chronometer maker Edmond Jaeger. For the next thirty years, the company provided the ebauche to other manufactures such as Patek Philippe, Audemars Piguet and Vacheron Constantin. It was in 1937 that Jaeger LeCoultre was born.

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

積家 粉紅金三問懷錶，約1890年製。



2100

2100

LECOULTRE

A PINK GOLD HUNTER CASE MINUTE REPEATING CHRONOGRAPH WATCH, CIRCA 1910

Dial: enamel

Calibre: cal. 19''' mechanical, 31 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, cuvette, hinged back

Case number: 2'292

Size: 54 mm diameter

Signed: movement signed underneath the hammer, case and cuvette numbered

The present watch with double complication is in very nice and attractive condition. The dial is free of any imperfections, the case is in nice condition and the repeating has a very nice tone and clarity.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

積家 粉紅金三問計時懷錶，錶殼編號2' 292，約1910年製。

2101

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

A YELLOW GOLD OPENFACE CHRONOMETRE WATCH,
MADE IN 1912

Dial: enamel

Calibre: cal. RA22''mechanical

Movement number: 350'545

Case: 18k yellow gold, cuvette, hinged back

Case number: 215'042

Size: 57 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial, cuvette and movement

Accessories: Vacheron Constantin Certificat d'Origine
confirming production of the present watch in 1912

The Chronometre Royale was born at Vachearn Constantin in 1907 and was an immediate success. The present watch is a terrific example of a Chronometre Royale with large crisp case and wonderfully preserved enamel dial.

HK\$20,000-30,000 US\$2,550-3,850

江詩丹頓 黃金天文台懷錶·機芯編號350545·錶殼編號215042·約1912年製。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2102

BREGUET

A SILVER OPENFACE CHRONOMETER WATCH WITH EARNSHAW SPRING DETENT ESCAPEMENT AND EARNSHAW BALANCE WHEEL, MADE IN 1823

Dial: silvered metal

Calibre: cal. 22''' mechanical

Movement number: 4'217

Case: silver, cuvette, hinged back

Case number: 4'217

Size: 58.5 mm diameter

Signed: dial signed, case, cuvette and movement signed and numbered

Accessories: photocopy of *Montres Breguet* register confirming the manufacture of the present watch

This fine Breguet watch, made in 1823, was intended simply to supply a demand for an economically priced precision watch. The watch is simple and very conservatively constructed, however the mechanism features a full plate English movement with fusée and Earnshaw spring detent escapement, which was usually used with a tourbillon. The watch is furthermore discussed and illustrated in *The Art of Breguet* by George Daniels and has been retained in extremely attractive and original condition.

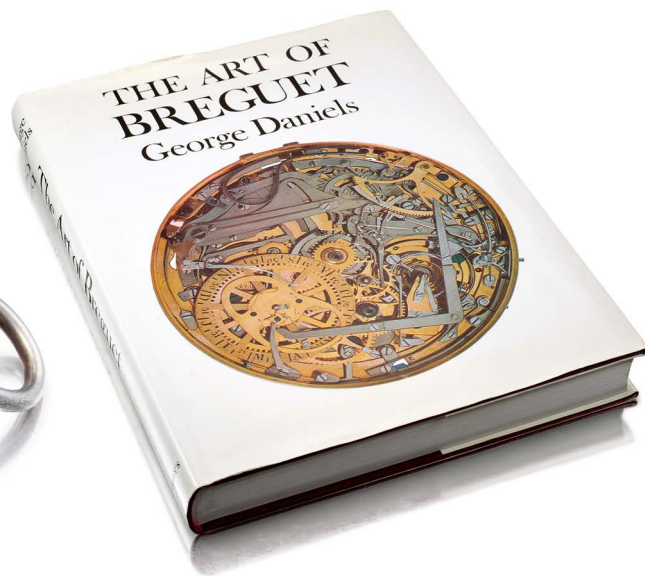
LITERATURE

The present watch is prominently illustrated and described in *The Art of Breguet* by George Daniels, pages 74, 270 and 287.

HK\$120,000-250,000 US\$15,300-31,900

寶璣 銀製天文台懷錶備EARNSHAW式鎖簧式天文鐘擒縱及擺輪，機芯編號4217，錶殼編號4217，1823年製。

附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃複印。



2102



2103

2103

BREGUET

A SILVER AND PINK GOLD OPENFACE SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH CHRONOMETER WATCH WITH BOX, SOLD ON 16 JANUARY 1924 TO COUNT MAX DE POURTALÉS FOR THE SUM OF 2,000 FRANCS, CIRCA 1920

Dial: enamel

Calibre: cal. 19''' mechanical

Movement number: 60'195

Case: silver and pink gold, cuvette, hinged back

Case number: 60'195

Size: 55 mm diameter

Signed: dial and cuvette signed and numbered, case numbered

Accessories: Breguet presentation box. Furthermore delivered with Attestation confirming production of present watch in 1920 and its subsequent sale on 16 January 1924

The present watch is listed in the archives of *Montres Breguet* as a split seconds chronograph with registers, first class Besançon observatory bulletin and silver case numbered 60'195, made in 1920 and sold to Count Max de Pourtalès on 16 January 1924 for the sum of 2,000 Francs.

The watch has been retained in excellent condition with very nice and tight case hinges, its original fitted presentation box numbered 4330 and an enamel dial that is still intact and free of any imperfection.

HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,200

寶璣 銀製及粉紅金追針計時天文台懷錶備錶盒，於1924年1月16日發售以2000法郎予COUNT MAX DE POURTALÉS，機芯編號60195，錶殼編號60195，約1920年製。
附帶錶盒及原廠後補資料庫精萃。

2104

PATEK PHILIPPE

A SILVER OPENFACE INKING CHRONOGRAPH WATCH WITH BOX, MADE IN 1879

Dial: enamel

Calibre: cal. 20''' cylinder

Case: silver, snap on case back

Case number: 58'239

Size: 57 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1879 and its subsequent sale on 17 January 1879

Patek Philippe made close to 100 inking chronographs from 1878 to around 1892. The inking chronograph is fitted with a hand composed of two parts. The lower part has an ink bow and the upper part a needle, which when activated, pushes the lower part of the hand to release a trace of ink on the dial. This gives a visual display of the elapsed time.

The present watch is a nice example, which is still operating today.

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

百達翡麗 銀製計時碼錶備錶盒，錶殼編號58239
· 1879年製。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2104

2105

PATEK PHILIPPE

A PINK GOLD OPENFACE MINUTE REPEATING
CHRONOGRAPH WATCH WITH TWO-TONE PINK DIAL,
MADE IN 1893

Dial: two-tone pink

Calibre: cal. 20''' mechanical, 31 jewels

Movement number: 97'399

Case: 18k pink gold, cuvette engraved 'Medaille d'Or
Exposition Geneve 1896', hinged back

Case number: 218'435

Size: 52 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial, cuvette and movement signed, cuvette
further numbered

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives
confirming the production of the present watch with gilt dial
with guilloche center, black Breguet numerals and minute
figures, subsidiary seconds in 1893 and its subsequent sale
on 15th February 1897

This double complication openface watch is of very high
quality and has a very unusual dial configuration. The
Breguet numerals are painted on top on a pink chapter ring
and the centre of the dial has a very crisp engine-turned
finish. What further highlights this watch is that it was
exhibited in Geneva in 1896. Patek Philippe has always
strived for excellent in horology. Throughout their history,
they have submitted watches for rigorous testing all over the
world.

HK\$180,000-280,000 US\$23,000-35,700

百達翡麗 粉紅金三問計時懷錶備雙色調粉紅錶盤，機
芯編號97399，錶殼編號218435，1893年製。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2105



2106

2106

PATEK PHILIPPE

A YELLOW GOLD OPENFACE CHRONOGRAPH WATCH WITH VERTICAL 30 MINUTE REGISTER, MADE IN 1903

Dial: enamel

Calibre: mechanical

Movement number: 124'581

Case: 18k yellow gold, cuvette with monogram 'Jean Nouzaret', hinged back

Case number: 235'845

Size: 54 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial, cuvette and movement signed, cuvette further numbered

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1903 and its subsequent sale on 17 July 1905

The present chronograph with vertical 30 minute register is an extremely nice example that has been retained in very original and crisp condition. All hinges are nice and tight and the enamel dial is free of any imperfections.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

百達翡麗 黃金計時懷錶備垂直三十分鐘計時，機芯編號124581，錶殼編號235845，1903年製。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2107

2107

PATEK PHILIPPE

A YELLOW GOLD OPENFACE CHRONOGRAPH WATCH, MADE IN 1904

Dial: enamel

Calibre: cal. 17''' mechanical

Movement number: 124'988

Case: 18k yellow gold, cuvette engraved with monogram 'J.F. Talbot', hinged back, case back with stylized initial 'JFT'

Case number: 236'714

Size: 46 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial, cuvette and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with enamel dial, red minute figures, small seconds hand in 1904 and its subsequent sale on 12th May 1906

The chronograph has played a significant role at the firm of Patek Philippe. The chronograph complication was first invented at around 1822 and the first chronograph with hand that returned to its initial position was invented in 1862. The present watch has a simple chronograph mechanism that starts, stops and returns to zero by a button that is operated through the crown. The watch is further fitted with a locking mechanism at 1 o'clock that provides useful assistance when worn in the pocket.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

百達翡麗 黃金計時懷錶，機芯編號124988，錶殼編號236714，1904年製。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2108

2108

PATEK PHILIPPE

A PINK GOLD OPENFACE MINUTE REPEATING WATCH, RETAILED BY SPAULDING & CO., CHICAGO, MADE IN 1890

Dial: enamel

Calibre: cal. 17''' one-quarter-plate 'ultra-thin' mechanical, 29 jewels

Movement number: 90'185

Case: 18k pink gold, cuvette signed 'Spaulding & Co. Chicago', snap-on back

Case number: 206'933

Size: 48 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial, cuvette and movement signed, cuvette further numbered

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with enamel dial, Dauphine numerals, gold minute figures, small seconds hand in 1890 and its subsequent sale on 8th October 1891

Repeating watches strike the hour on demand by either a push piece or a bolt in the band. The minute repeating mechanism has two gongs, one low one for the hours and a high one for the minutes. The quarter hours are indicated by a succession of high and low tone. Further highlighting this openface minute repeating watch is that it is made specially for Spaulding & Co., the famous American retailer from Chicago. What further distinguishes this watch is the ultra-thin movement and one-quarter-plate caliber.

HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,500

百達翡麗 粉紅金三問懷錶，由SPAULDING & CO., CHICAGO發行，機芯編號90185，錶殼編號206933，1890年製。

附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2109

2109

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 690

A PINK GOLD OPENFACE WATCH WITH TWO-TONE PINK DIAL, MADE IN 1938

Dial: two-tone pink

Calibre: cal. 17''-210' mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 880'625

Case: 18k pink gold, snap on case back

Case number: 506'274

Size: 48 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with silvery rose dial, raised rose gold hour markers in 1938 and its subsequent sale on 29th March 1940

The present watch is a beautiful example of a time only openface watch. The overall quality is exceptional from the case to the dial. With very crisp lines, the case is in incredible overall condition. The pink dial has a wonderful two-tone finish and with hard enamel signature beautifully raised.

HK\$30,000-50,000 US\$3,850-6,400

百達翡麗 690型號粉紅金懷錶備雙色調粉紅錶盤，機芯編號880625，錶殼編號506274，1938年製。

附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2110

2110

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 665

A PINK GOLD OPENFACE WATCH, RETAILED BY HAUSMANN & CO., MADE IN 1937

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 17''250 mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 870'234

Case: 18k pink gold, snap on case back

Case number: 295'258

Size: 45 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with silvered dial, raised gold hour-markers in 1937 and its subsequent sale on 8th April 1938

The present openface watch is a very crisp and pleasant example. The case has sharp lines and nice hallmarks. The dial with a unusual configuration that is further highlighted with the prestigious Hausmann & Co. retailer's signature.

HK\$24,000-40,000 US\$3,100-5,100

百達翡麗 665型號粉紅金懷錶，由HAUSMANN & CO.發行，機芯編號870' 234，錶殼編號295258，1937年製。

附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

2111

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

REFERENCE 4178

A YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH TWO-TONE CHAMPAGNE PULSATION DIAL, MADE IN 1945

Dial: two-tone champagne

Calibre: cal. 434 mechanical, 19 jewels

Movement number: 437'533

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap on case back

Case number: 287'435

Closure: brown unsigned alligator strap and 18k yellow gold buckle

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Vacheron Constantin presentation box

This Vacheron Constantin chronograph reference 4178 is a charming example fitted with a highly charismatic two-tone champagne dial and is further enhanced with a pulsation scale. The reference was first introduced in 1938 and was so popular that it stayed in production until the early 1970s. The watch is further highlighted with a very crisp case and hard enamel scales for the signatures on the dial.

HK\$160,000-250,000 US\$20,400-31,900

江詩丹頓 4178型號黃金計時腕錶備雙色調香檳色脈搏計錶盤·機芯編號437533·錶殼編號287435·1945年製。

附帶原廠錶盒。



2111



2112

2112

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 744

AN UNUSUAL PINK GOLD OPENFACE WATCH WITH TWO-TONE PINK DIAL, MADE IN 1951

Dial: two-tone pink

Calibre: mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 891'812

Case: 18k pink gold, snap on case back

Case number: 661'275

Size: 47 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with raised gold hour-markers in 1951 and its subsequent sale on 2nd July 1954

The present watch is a wonderful example of a Patek Philippe manufactured post World War II. What really distinguishes this watch is its unusual dial configuration and can be considered a classic Art Deco design, which favored simple lines and shapes is perfectly illustrated by the design of the dial.

HK\$24,000-50,000 US\$3,100-6,400

百達翡麗 744型號罕有粉紅金懷錶備雙色調粉紅錶盤，機芯編號891812，錶殼編號661275，1951年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2113

2113

PATEK PHILIPPE

A PLATINUM AND YELLOW GOLD OPENFACE WATCH, RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO., MADE IN 1957

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 17/140 mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 892'387

Case: platinum and 18k yellow gold, snap on case back

Case number: 605'397

Size: 45 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the movement in 1957 and its subsequent sale on 2nd April 1965

Enhanced with applied gold Arabic numerals, the present watch is rare and made from both platinum and pink gold, giving the watch a very unique and pleasing appearance.

HK\$50,000-80,000 US\$6,400-10,200

百達翡麗 鉑金及黃金懷錶，由蒂芙尼發行，機芯編號892387，錶殼編號605397，1957年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

2114

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

REFERENCE 4178

A YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH TWO-TONE SILVERED DIAL, MADE IN 1948

Dial: silvered two-tone

Calibre: cal. 13''' 434 mechanical, 19 jewels

Movement number: 466'392

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap on case back

Case number: 303'410

Closure: navy unsigned alligator strap and gilt buckle

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Vacheron Constantin leather case and Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1948

Finished in the late 40s, this reference 4178 is a nice and crisp original example. The dial has a lovely two-tone finish, giving the watch a very charismatic appeal.

HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200

江詩丹頓 4178型號黃金計時腕錶備雙色調銀色錶盤，機芯編號466392，錶殼編號303410，1948年製。附帶原廠錶盒及後補資料庫精萃。



2114



2115

2115

JAEGER-LECOULTRE

REFERENCE 141.008.1

A YELLOW GOLD TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, TWO-TONE DIAL AND TEAR-DROP LUGS, MOVEMENT CIRCA 1947, CASE CIRCA 1985

Dial: silvered two-tone

Calibre: cal. P494/1A mechanical

Movement number: 596'312

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap on case back

Case number: 1'572'369

Closure: black unsigned alligator strap and gilt Jaeger-LeCoultre buckle

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

The present round case triple calendar Jaeger-LeCoultre is a fine example. The dial has a nice finish and the case is also nice and crisp with wonderfully stepped sides. The caliber that powers this watch is a P494/1A and was in production between 1946 and 1949. The movement was found at the manufacture in the mid 1980s and the brand decided to make a case and sell it to one of their prestigious clients.

HK\$30,000-50,000 US\$3,850-6,400

積家 141.008.1型號黃金全日曆腕錶備月相顯示、雙色調錶盤及淚滴型錶耳，機芯編號596312，錶殼編號1572369，約1950年製。



2116

2116

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

REFERENCE 4240

A YELLOW GOLD TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH TWO-TONE DIAL AND TEAR-DROP LUGS, CIRCA 1945

Dial: silvered two-tone

Calibre: cal. 455 mechanical, 17 jewels

Movement number: 429'792

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap on back with monogram that reads 'J.B. Hilton'

Case number: 284'459

Closure: black unsigned alligator strap and gilt buckle

Size: 35.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Vacheron Constantin presentation box

The reference 4240 was launched in 1942. Movements were fitted with a variety of different language choices for the calendar work. The present watch has an original dial with a silvered two-tone finish. What further highlights this rare vintage watch is the red date markers.

HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,200

江詩丹頓 4240型黃金全日曆腕錶備雙色調錶盤及淚滴型錶耳，機芯編號429792，錶殼編號284459，約1945年製。附帶原廠錶盒。

2117

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

REFERENCE 4240

A PINK GOLD TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH TWO-TONE PINK DIAL, CIRCA 1948

Dial: two-tone pink

Calibre: cal. V495 mechanical, 17 jewels

Movement number: 463'968

Case: 18k pink gold, snap on case back

Case number: 307'214

Closure: brown unsigned alligator strap and gilt buckle

Size: 35 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Vacheron Constantin Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1948

The reference 4240, manufactured by Vacheron Constantin, was available with or without moon phase display. The reference was very popular during the 1940s and 50s that it was re-launched by Vacheron Constantin in 2017. The present watch is highlighted with a crisp pink gold case with fancy lugs and is a nice example of this extremely popular vintage reference.

HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,500

江詩丹頓 4240型號粉紅金全日曆腕錶備雙色調粉紅錶盤，機芯編號463968，錶殼編號307214，約1948年製。
附帶原廠後補證書。



2117

2118

A. LANGE & SÖHNE

RICHARD LANGE, REFERENCE 232.025

A PLATINUM WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2007

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. L041.2 mechanical, 26 jewels

Movement number: 56'371

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 166'283

Closure: black A. Lange & Söhne alligator strap and platinum buckle

Size: 40.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne Garantie and presentation box

Introduced in 2006, the present watch is fitted with a mechanical movement caliber L041.2. The watch was inspired by the firm's scientific observation watches. Offered in excellent overall condition, the present watch is complete with original Garantie and presentation box.

HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,300-23,000

朗格 232.025型號「RICHARD LANGE」鉑金腕錶，機芯編號56371，錶殼編號166283，約2007年製。附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2118

2119

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

PATRIMONY, REFERENCE 43178

A WHITE GOLD ULTRA-THIN SKELETONISED
WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2013

Dial: skeletonised

Calibre: cal. 1120 SQ automatic, 36 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, screw down sapphire crystal display
back

Case number: 1'234'762

Closure: black Vacheron Constantin alligator strap and 18k
white gold buckle

Size: 38 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Vacheron Constantin Guarantee Certificate,
loupe and presentation box

Skeletonising watches has been a long tradition at Vacheron Constantin. Their philosophy of watchmaking when manufacturing skeletonized watches is turn into the art of playing with transparency and making light dance across glimmering metal to transform a watch movement into an ethereal ballet of openwork bridges and wheel trains.

The present example has an ultra-thin case and the movement is decorated and finished to the highest possible degree. Complete with original accessories, the present watch is in excellent condition and has seldom been used.

HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,500-38,300

江詩丹頓 43178型號「PATRIMONY」白金纖薄鏤空
腕錶，錶殼編號1234762，約2013年製。
附帶原廠證書、放大鏡及錶盒。



2119



2120

2120

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

F.P. JOURNE

CHRONOMÈTRE SOUVERAIN

A PLATINUM WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION, CIRCA 2006

Dial: silvered engine-turned

Calibre: cal. 1304 mechanical, 22 jewels

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 551-CS

Closure: black F.P. Journe alligator strap and platinum folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

The Chronomètre Souverain is the third creation by F.P. Journe for the Souveraine collection. Crafted in a platinum case measuring 40 mm., the watch is equipped with an ultra-thin movement in which the 18k pink gold plate and bridges are no more than 3.7 mm thick in order to provide an extremely high level of technical efficiency.

HK\$140,000-240,000 US\$17,900-30,600

F.P. Journe 「CHRONOMÈTRE SOUVERAIN」 鉑金腕錶備動力儲存顯示，錶殼編號551-CS，約2006年製。



2121

2121

F.P. JOURNE

OCTA AUTOMATIQUE

A PLATINUM WRISTWATCH WITH DIGITAL DATE DISPLAY AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION, CIRCA 2003

Dial: copper

Calibre: cal. 1300 automatic, 30 jewels

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 260-02A

Closure: black F.P. Journe alligator strap and platinum buckle

Size: 38 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: F.P. Journe instruction manual and presentation box

The present watch features a patented ultra-thin large date display consists of two concentric discs carrying the numerals encircled by a driving wheel to ensure admirable readability.

HK\$150,000-250,000 US\$19,200-31,900

F.P. Journe 「OCTA AUTOMATIQUE」 鉑金腕錶備數位日期及動力儲存顯示，錶殼編號260-02A，約2003年製。
附帶原廠說明書及錶盒。

2122

F.P. JOURNE

CENTIGRAPHE SOUVERAIN

A PLATINUM CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH 100TH OF A SECOND, 20 SECONDS AND 10 MINUTE REGISTERS, CIRCA 2013

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 1506 mechanical, 50 jewels

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 209-CT

Closure: black F.P. Journe alligator strap and platinum folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

The Centigraphe Souverain is an unprecedented mechanical chronograph that displays elapsed times from 100th of a second, 20 seconds to 10 minute on three subsidiary dials.

HK\$220,000-400,000 US\$28,100-51,000

F.P. Journe 「CENTIGRAPHE SOUVERAIN」 鉑金計時腕錶備 1/100 秒、20 秒及 10 分鐘顯示，錶殼編號 209-CT，約2013年製。



2122

2123

F.P. JOURNE

OCTA QUANTIÈME PERPÉTUEL

A PINK GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH
WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION, CIRCA 2017

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 1300-3 automatic

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured
by six screws

Case number: 125-QP

Closure: black F.P. Journe alligator strap and 18k pink gold
buckle

Size: 42.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Created by F.P. Journe in 2017, Octa Quantième Perpétuel is
the brand's first perpetual calendar wristwatch to feature the
combination of an instantaneous jump date, day and month.

Compare to its predecessor, the present watch is fitted in
a larger 18k pink gold case. Instead of setting the perpetual
calendar through the traditional pinholes, the present watch
is equipped with a discreet corrector underneath the upper
right lug for adjusting the month and leap year indication.

Preserved in excellent collection, the present reference has
never appeared at any auction before.

HK\$240,000-480,000 US\$30,600-61,500

F.P. Journe 「OCTA QUANTIÈME PERPÉTUEL」
粉紅金萬年曆腕錶備動力儲存顯示，錶殼編號125-QP，
約2017年製。



2123

2124

F.P. JOURNE

VAGABONDAGE III

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD JUMPING HOURS
AND SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE
INDICATION, CIRCA 2017

Dial: semi-skeletonized

Calibre: cal. 1514 mechanical, 32 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured
by four screws

Case number: 47/63-V III

Closure: black F.P. Journe alligator strap and 18k pink gold
folding clasp

Size: 37.5 mm width x 37 mm length

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: F.P. Journe Certificate and presentation box

Introduced in 2017 SIHH, Vagabondage 3 is the third
and last edition of the series. It was produced in a limited
number of only 69 pieces in platinum and 68 pieces in 18k
pink gold. Vagabondage 3 is an extremely difficult model to
manufacture. It features a finely detailed calibre 1514 manual
winding movement which makes jumping seconds indication
possible on a wristwatch.

HK\$320,000-420,000 US\$40,800-53,500

F.P. Journe 「VAGDABONDAGE III」限量版粉紅金
腕錶備跳時、秒及動力儲存顯示，編號47/63-V III，約
2017年制。
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2124



2125

2125

F.P. JOURNE

OCTA AUTO UTC

A PLATINUM DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION, MADE EXCLUSIVELY FOR THE F.P. JOURNE BOUTIQUES WORLDWIDE, CIRCA 2013

Dial: black lacquered

Calibre: cal. 1300.3 automatic, 37 jewels

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 217-UTC

Closure: black F.P. Journe alligator strap and platinum buckle

Size: 40.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Featuring a patented system, Octa UTC®, the present watch makes use of the modern standards of determining time zones in full hours. The watch mechanically indicates the time zone divisions linked to the Earth's real rotation, illustrated as a laser engraved and painted sapphire world map on the dial.

Further enhancing its rarity, the present watch is from the Black Label collection, available only in the F.P. Journe boutiques. All timepieces in this collection are crafted in platinum and fitted with a black lacquered dial.

HK\$260,000-400,000 US\$33,200-51,000

F.P. Journe 「OCTA AUTO UTC」專賣店特別版鉑金兩地時間腕錶備日期及動力儲存顯示，錶殼編號217-UTC，約2013年製。

2126

F.P. JOURNE

CHRONOMÈTRE À RÉSONANCE

A PLATINUM DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH RESONANCE-CONTROLLED TWIN INDEPENDENT GEAR-TRAIN MOVEMENT, POWER RESERVE AND TWIN DIGITAL DISCS WITH 24 HOURS INDICATION, MADE EXCLUSIVELY FOR THE F.P. JOURNE BOUTIQUES WORLDWIDE, CIRCA 2016

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 1499.3 mechanical, 40 jewels

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 186-RT

Closure: black F.P. Journe alligator strap and platinum buckle

Size: 41 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: F.P. Journe Certificat de Garantie, instruction manual and presentation box

The present Chronomètre à Résonance is fitted with an 18k pink gold movement, which reveals two balances that beat in opposition and work in perfect synchronization, regulating each other. The independent movements are designed to produce a high degree of precision by compensation for each other's minor errors, featuring the natural phenomenon of resonance.

Complete with original warranty and presentation box, the present watch belongs to the Black Label collection and is available only in the F.P. Journe boutiques worldwide. The Black Label collection is limited to 12 pieces per boutique per year and 2 pieces maximum for each model, making this present watch truly exclusive.

HK\$400,000-600,000 US\$51,000-76,500

F.P. Journe 「CHRONOMÈTRE À RÉSONANCE」專賣店特別版鉑金兩地時間腕錶備動力儲存顯示，錶殼編號186-RT，約2016年製。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2126



2127

2127

F.P. JOURNE

T-30 TOURBILLON

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD AND SILVER TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH TWIN BARREL, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 30TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE CREATION OF THE FIRST POCKET WATCH BY FRANÇOIS-PAUL JOURNE, CIRCA 2013

Dial: ivory white

Calibre: cal. 1412 mechanical, 19 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold and silver, hinged case back to reveal sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 36/99-T30

Closure: brown F.P. Journe calf strap and 18k pink gold buckle

Size: 40 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: F.P. Journe Certificate

As a celebration of 30 years of exceptional watchmaking, F.P. Journe created the present watch to commemorate the creation of his first pocket watch. The watch is a new interpretation of the original pocket watch in the form of a wristwatch. Cased in a same material used 30 years ago, it is crafted in pink gold and silver. The hinged case reveals a sapphire crystal back showcasing the tourbillon movement of classic construction made in grained and gilded brass, identical to the pocket watch made in 1983.

Made today in the F.P. Journe workshop featuring high quality components with elaborate finishing, the present watch is numbered 36 of a limited edition of 99 pieces only.

HK\$500,000-800,000 US\$64,000-102,000

F.P. Journe 「T-30 TOURBILLON」限量版粉紅金及銀陀飛輪腕錶，為慶祝F.P. Journe製作的首枚懷錶現世30周年而製，錶殼編號36/99，約2013年製。附帶原廠證書。

2128

F.P. JOURNE

TOURBILLON SOUVERAIN

A PLATINUM TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH REMONTOIRE DEAD BEAT SECONDS AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION, CIRCA 2016

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 1403 mechanical, 26 jewels

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws

Case number: 714-TN

Closure: black F.P. Journe alligator strap and platinum buckle

Size: 40 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: F.P. Journe Certificate of Authenticity, instruction manual and presentation box

This legendary timepiece features a tourbillon and constant-force device. Despite the model's immediate success, its production was ended in 2003, as F.P. Journe decided to focus on developing something unique.

Alas, a more sophisticated version of the Tourbillon Souverain was created. It inherited the tourbillon with a constant force device as its predecessor, and on top of that, features a dead beat second function. F.P. Journe produced approximately 100 pieces for this model, exclusively focusing on its craftsmanship. In 2004, the Tourbillon Souverain was awarded the 'Aiguille d'or' from the Geneva Watchmaking Grand Prix.

Crafted in a platinum case the present watch is preserved in excellent condition.

HK\$550,000-700,000 US\$70,500-89,500

F.P. Journe 「TOURBILLON SOUVERAIN」鉑金陀飛輪腕錶備跳秒及動力儲存顯示，錶殼編號714-TN，約2016年製。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2128



2129

2129

JAEGER-LECOULTRE

REVERSO GYROTOURBILLON 2, REFERENCE 247.307

A LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM SEMI-SKELETONISED MULTI-AXIS SPHERICAL TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH 50-HOUR POWER RESERVE AND 24 HOURS INDICATION, CIRCA 2009

Dial: semi-skeletonized

Calibre: cal. 174 mechanical, 58 jewels

Case: platinum

Case number: limited edition 13/20

Closure: black Jaeger-LeCoultre alligator strap and platinum folding clasp

Size: 55 mm length x 36 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

The Reverso Gyrotourbillon 2 is a combination of classic and modern watchmaking. Crafted in a large iconic reversible case, the watch is fitted with a cylindrical balance spring and the world's first dual axis tourbillon.

The fast-beat dual axis tourbillon is comprised of 90 parts, featuring an outer carriage travelling at 60 seconds per revolution. The result is astonishing. The open-work layout allows the carriage movement to be admired from any angle.

The present watch is furthermore fitted with a locking function to prevent accidental movement. Its case back reveals the mesmerizing movement with 371 micro parts and 50 hours power reserve indicator through a sapphire crystal display.

HK\$1,000,000-2,000,000 US\$128,000-255,000

積家 247.307型號「REVERSO GYROTOURBILLON 2」限量版鉑金長方形可翻轉錶盤鏤空球體陀飛輪腕錶備50小時動力儲存及24小時顯示，編號13/20，約2009年製。





2130

2130

CARTIER

CAPTIVE DE CARTIER, REFERENCE 3118

A YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2012

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 056 quartz, 5 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 8 screws

Case number: 21127NX

Closure: champagne Cartier satin strap and 18k yellow gold folding clasp

Size: 35 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier Certificate of Origin and setting pin

The present Captive de Cartier, featuring unusual dial display, is fitted with elongated Roman numerals. Crafted in a yellow gold and diamond-set case, the present watch is a demonstration of elegance and style.

HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,200

卡地亞 3118型號「CAPTIVE DE CARTIER」黃金鑲鑽石腕錶，錶殼編號21127NX，約2012年製。附帶原廠證書及調校筆。



2131

2131

CARTIER

PERLES DE CARTIER, REFERENCE 3053

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, CIRCA 2011

Dial: mother-of-pearl

Calibre: cal. 056 quartz, 5 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 21127NX

Closure: black Cartier alligator strap and 18k white gold and diamond-set buckle

Size: 35 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier Certificate of Origin and setting pin

The white gold and diamond-set asymmetrical case consists of four differently sized overlapping circles with two elegant cultured pearls set in between. Surrounding the mother-of-pearl dial, the present watch features 362 radiating brilliant-cut diamonds weighing approximately 2.47 carats, adding an unmistakably feminine touch to the watch.

● HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,500

卡地亞 3053型號「PERLES DE CARTIER」白金鑲鑽石腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號21127NX，約2011年製。

附帶原廠證書及調校筆。

CARTIER

SANTOS 100 FLYING TOURBILLON, REFERENCE 3231

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET FLYING
TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2010**Dial:** silvered**Calibre:** cal. 9452 MC mechanical, 19 jewels**Movement number:** 1'184**Case:** 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured
by 8 screws**Case number:** 6**Closure:** black Cartier alligator strap and 18k white gold
double folding clasp**Size:** 41 mm width**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Cartier presentation box

Cartier Santos 100 is truly a remarkable watch of its own kind. The movement features a "Flying Tourbillon" mechanism which had its debut at SIHH in year 2008. It was named "Flying Tourbillon" as its tourbillon does not have a bridge to secure itself and would rotate on its axis every 60 seconds.

The present watch is designed with a large case that is embellished with 51 brilliant-cut diamonds to the bezel.

HK\$300,000-500,000 US\$38,300-64,000

卡地亞 3231型號「SANTOS 100 FLYING TOURBILLON」白金鑲鑽石飛行陀飛輪腕錶，機芯編號1'184，錶殼編號6，約2010年製。附帶原廠錶盒。





2133

2133

CARTIER

DIVAN DIAGONALE, REFERENCE 2786

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2014

Dial: silvered

Calibre: quartz

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 8 screws

Case number: 22648CE

Closure: orange Cartier alligator strap and 18k white gold and diamond-set buckle

Size: 20 mm length x 45.5 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier Certificate

Radiant and seductive, the present white gold example is fitted with a striking orange strap that adds another level of femininity to the watch.

HK\$70,000-96,000 US\$9,000-12,300

卡地亞 2786型號「DIVAN DIAGONALE」白金鑲鑽石腕錶，錶殼編號22648CE，約2014年製。附帶原廠證書。



2134

2134

CARTIER

DIVAN DIAGONALE, REFERENCE 2779

A YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2014

Dial: silvered

Calibre: quartz

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 8 screws

Case number: 20785CE

Closure: black Cartier alligator strap and 18k yellow gold and diamond-set buckle

Size: 20 mm length x 45.5 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier Certificate

Elongated yet elegant, the present watch is a variation of the classic Divan collection. The watch is enhanced with a diagonal rectangular case that is fully embellished with pavé-set diamonds.

HK\$70,000-96,000 US\$9,000-12,300

卡地亞 2779型號「DIVAN DIAGONALE」黃金鑲鑽石腕錶，錶殼編號20785CE，約2014年製。附帶原廠證書。

2135

CARTIER

TANK AMÉRICAIN FLYING TOURBILLON, REFERENCE 3200

A PINK GOLD TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2009

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 9452 MC mechanical, 19 jewels

Movement number: 0904

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws

Case number: 18

Closure: brown Cartier alligator strap and 18k pink gold folding clasp

Size: 41 mm length x 31.5 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier Certificate

Introduced in 2009, the present watch is powered by Cartier's first in-house caliber 9452 MC that features a flying tourbillon. Crafted in a elongated rectangular curved case, the present watch gives a lot of presence on the wrist.

HK\$300,000-500,000 US\$38,300-64,000

卡地亞 3200型號「TANK AMÉRICAIN FLYING TOURBILLON」粉紅金陀飛輪腕錶，機芯編號0904，錶殼編號18，約2009年製。附帶原廠證書。





2136

2136

CARTIER

ROTONDE DE CARTIER, REFERENCE 2953K

A PINK GOLD JUMP HOUR WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2012

Dial: silvered engine-turned

Calibre: cal. 9905 MC mechanical, 22 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws

Case number: 109

Closure: black Cartier alligator strap and 18k pink gold folding clasp

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier Certificate of Origin

The present Rotonde de Cartier model displays the hour in a window and indicates the minutes by means of a turning disk. Maintaining a simplistic and clean time display feature, the wearer would be able to admire the beautiful guilloché centerfield on the dial.

HK\$80,000-150,000 US\$10,200-19,200

卡地亞 2953K型號「ROTONDE DE CARTIER」白金自動上鍊跳時腕錶，編號109，約2012年製。附帶原廠證書。



2137

2137

CARTIER

ROTONDE DE CARTIER CENTRAL CHRONOGRAPH, REFERENCE 2956

A WHITE GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2010

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 9907 MC mechanical, 19 jewels

Movement number: 0254

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws

Case number: 212

Closure: black Cartier alligator strap and 18k white gold folding clasp

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier certificate

Fitted with a signature Rotonde de Cartier case, the present watch displays timekeeping through an inventive approach. By displaying all chronograph functions through the central axle instead of adopting the traditional subsidiary dials, timekeeping occurs on two separate levels. First, the hour and minute hands for indicating time through the outer chapter ring, and second the centre chronograph hand and aperture for indicating seconds and minutes. With this pioneering version of the Rotonde de Cartier model, Cartier demonstrate its new approach to fine watchmaking.

HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,500

卡地亞 2956型號「ROTONDE DE CARTIER CENTRAL CHRONOGRAPH」白金計時腕錶，錶殼編號0254，機芯編號212，約2010年製。附帶原廠證書。

2138

CARTIER

CALIBRE DE CARTIER FLYING TOURBILLON,
REFERENCE 3205

A WHITE GOLD TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH, CIRCA
2017

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 9452 MC mechanical, 19 jewels

Movement number: 1'335

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured
by 8 screws

Case number: 5

Closure: black Cartier alligator strap and 18k white gold
folding clasp

Size: 44.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier Certificate of Origin and instruction
manual

Introduced in 2010, the Calibre de Cartier was introduced
as a new collection combining complicated movement and
sport watch design. The dial features an aperture for the
tourbillon carriage, allowing one to marvel its complicated
movement.

HK\$280,000-500,000 US\$35,700-64,000

卡地亞 3205型號「CALIBRE DE CARTIER FLYING
TOURBILLON」白金陀飛輪腕錶，機芯編號1'335，錶
殼編號5，約2017年製。
附帶原廠證書及說明書。



2139

FRANCK MULLER

IMPERIAL TOURBILLON, REFERENCE 5850 T

A YELLOW GOLD TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2005

Dial: silvered engine-turned

Calibre: mechanical, 19 jewels

Movement number: 6'667

Case: 18k yellow gold, sapphire crystal display back secured 4 screws

Case number: 6

Closure: brown unsigned alligator strap and 18k yellow gold buckle

Size: 38.5 mm length x 32 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

The present watch, cased in yellow gold, is fitted with a tourbillon carriage that can be admired in motion through an aperture on the silvered engine-turned dial.

HK\$160,000-250,000 US\$20,400-31,900

Franck Muller 5850 T型號「IMPERIAL TOURBILLON」黃金陀飛輪腕錶，機芯編號6'667，錶殼編號6，約2005年製。



2140

FRANCK MULLER

CONQUISTADOR, REFERENCE 8002 SC KING D

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, CIRCA 2005

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 2800 K automatic, 31 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 44

Closure: black Franck Muller alligator strap and 18k white gold and diamond-set buckle

Size: 47 mm length x 40 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Franck Muller presentation box

The present watch is fully embellished with pavé-set diamonds on the bezel. The contrasting black dial gives the watch a final touch to the sporty elegance and unique aesthetic.

HK\$140,000-180,000 US\$17,900-23,000

Franck Muller 8002 SC KING D 型號「CONQUISTADOR」白金鑲鑽石腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號44，約2005年製。
附帶原廠錶盒。





2141

JAEGER-LECOULTRE

MASTER GRANDE MEMOVOX, REFERENCE 146.3.95/1

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH ALARM, MOON PHASES AND 24 HOURS INDICATION, CIRCA 2005

Dial: grey

Calibre: cal. 909 automatic, 36 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 09

Closure: brown Jaeger-LeCoultre crocodile strap and 18k white gold folding clasp

Size: 41.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Jaeger-LeCoultre Certificat de Garantie and presentation box

The watch is set with 467 diamonds weighing approximately 7.43 carats and is offered with original certificate and presentation box.

HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,500-38,300

積家 146.3.95/1型號「Master Grande Memovox」白金鑲鑽石萬年曆腕錶備響鬧裝置、24小時及月相顯示，編號09，約2005年製。附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2142

2142

FRANCK MULLER

CINTREE CURVEX, REFERENCE 7501 S6 MM D

A YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2003

Dial: silvered engine-turned with pavé-set diamond center

Calibre: mechanical

Case: 18k yellow gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 10

Closure: blue Franck Muller alligator strap and 18k yellow gold and diamond-set buckle

Size: 38.5 mm length x 28.5 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Franck Muller Certificate of Origin and Warranty

Crafted in a yellow gold case, the present watch is beautifully adorned with diamonds on the dial and bezel. The watch is further enhanced by Roman numerals, adding a touch of sophistication to the watch.

HK\$48,000-65,000 US\$6,200-8,300

Franck Muller 7501 S6 MM D型號「CINTREE CURVEX」黃金鑲鑽石腕錶，編號10，約2003年製。附帶原廠證書。



2143

2143

FRANCK MULLER

SUNSET, REFERENCE 7600 S6 D

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION, CIRCA 2000

Dial: silvered engine-turned

Calibre: mechanical, jewelled

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 272

Closure: grey Franck Muller alligator strap and 18k white gold and diamond-set buckle

Size: 32.5 mm length x 29 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Franck Muller Certificate of Origin and Warranty, 2 additional black and blue alligator strap and presentation box.

Embellished with rows of diamonds on the bezel, the present watch embodies Franck Muller's vision of elegance and style.

HK\$50,000-80,000 US\$6,400-10,200

Franck Muller 7600 S6 D 型號「SUNSET」白金鑲鑽石腕錶備動力儲存顯示，錶殼編號272，約2000年製。附帶原廠證書、兩條黑色及藍色備用鱷魚皮帶及錶盒。

2144



2144

PIAGET

GALAXY, REFERENCE 15212

A PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH, RETAILED BY ASPREY, MADE IN 1990

Dial: baguette-cut diamond

Calibre: cal. 601 quartz, 7 jewels

Movement number: 96'053

Case: platinum and baguette-cut diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 504'990

Closure: platinum and baguette-cut diamond-set Piaget bracelet and clasp

Size: 17 mm width x 23.5 mm length, bracelet circumference approximately 155 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Founded in 1874, Piaget is one of the most prominent maisons for jewels and watches. Quickly recognized for their unique designs embodying the refinement of the company, Piaget's most sought-after creations are almost certainly their realm of wristwatches that are embellished with gemstones.

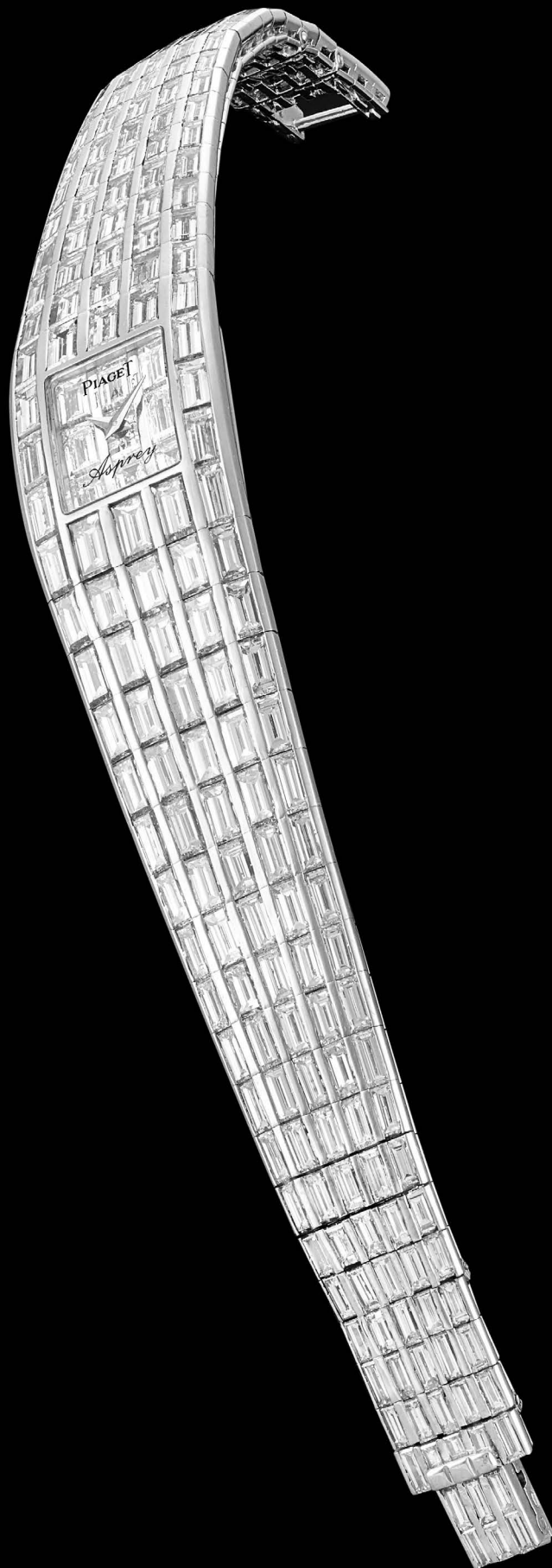
Extraordinary and immaculate, the present Galaxy bracelet watch is finely embellished with pave-set baguette-cut diamonds on the dial, case and bracelet, weighing approximately 25 carats in total. Cased in platinum and signed by the prestigious retailer Asprey, the watch is extremely rare to find on the market.

This dazzling timepiece is a testament to Piaget's expertise in luxury watchmaking. With incomparable aesthetics and precious gem-setting, the present watch exudes classicism and glamour.

HK\$1,000,000-2,000,000 US\$128,000-255,000

伯爵 15212型號「GALAXY」鉑金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，由Asprey發行，機芯編號96' 053，錶殼編號50' 990，1990年製。





2145

PIAGET

REFERENCE 4286 C626

A YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET
WATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, CIRCA 1995

Dial: mother-of-pearl dial with pavé-set diamond centre

Calibre: mechanical

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 439'712

Closure: 18k yellow gold and diamond-set Piaget bracelet
and clasp

Size: 20.5 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 153 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

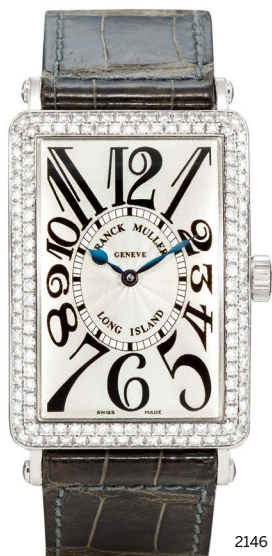
Accessories: Piaget service box

The present lady's bracelet watch expresses retro charm
with an extremely flexible bracelet that is completely frosted
with diamonds. The dial is further crafted from white mother-
of-pearl, giving iridescent sparkle on the wrist.

• HK\$150,000-300,000 US\$19,200-38,300

伯爵 4286 C626型號黃金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶備珠母貝錶
盤，錶殼編號439'712，約1995年製。
附帶原廠錶袋。





2146

2146

FRANCK MULLER

LONG ISLAND, REFERENCE 1000 SC D

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2002

Dial: silvered engine-turned

Calibre: automatic

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 187

Closure: grey Franck Muller alligator strap and 18k white gold and diamond-set buckle

Size: 43 mm length x 30.5 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Franck Muller Certificate of Origin and Warranty and presentation box

Inspired by the Art Deco movement, the Long Island is driven by its rectangular curved case. The dial is surrounded by two rows of diamonds, emphasizing the code of delicacy of the collection.

HK\$65,000-100,000 US\$8,300-12,800

Franck Muller 1000 SC D型號「LONG ISLAND」白金鑲鑽石腕錶，錶殼編號187，約2002年製。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2147

2147

HARRY WINSTON

AVENUE

A TWO-COLOUR GOLD, DIAMOND AND PINK DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2005

Dial: white

Calibre: cal 256 111 quartz, 6 jewels

Case: two-colour gold, case back secured by 6 screws

Case number: BR 042

Closure: purple Harry Winston alligator strap and folding clasp

Size: 41 mm length x 26 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

The present watch is cased in white gold and features a unique pink gold and diamond-set grid above the dial. The watch retains a classic look while adding a slight touch of sportiness is a perfect choice for everyday wear.

HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,500

海瑞溫斯頓 「AVENUE」雙色金鑲鑽石及粉紅鑽形腕錶，年份約2005。



2148

2148

CARTIER

PASHA, REFERENCE 2400
A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2005

Dial: silvered engine-turned
Calibre: automatic
Case: 18k white gold, band engraved 'yours forever', case back secured by 8 screws
Case number: 299896MG
Closure: black Cartier leather strap and 18k white gold folding clasp
Size: 32 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement

Distinguished by its quarter numerals, circular case and screw down crown cap, the present Pasha wristwatch is further embellished with a diamond-set grill enclosing the dial.

HK\$80,000-96,000 US\$10,200-12,300

卡地亞 2400型號「PASHA DE CARTIER」白金鑲鑽石腕錶，錶殼編號299896MG，約2005年製。
附帶原廠說明書及錶盒。



2149

2149

CHOPARD

XTRAVAGANZA
A PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2010

Dial: gold and diamond-set
Calibre: quartz, 7 jewels
Case: 18k pink gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 6 screws
Case number: 1'695'068 and 4235
Closure: black Chopard alligator strap and 18k pink gold buckle
Size: 45 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement

Finely decorated with a sunburst gilt dial and diamonds dispersed arbitrarily throughout the dial, it resembles a strong and beautiful light ray on a sunny day.

HK\$130,000-150,000 US\$16,600-19,200

蕭邦 「XTRAVAGANZA」粉紅金及鑲鑽石腕錶，錶殼編號1'695'068及4'235，約2010年製。

2150

AUDEMARS PIGUET

CARNEGIE, REFERENCE 79326OR

A PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, CIRCA 1994

Dial: pink mother-of-pearl

Calibre: cal. 2046 mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 439'644

Case: 18k pink gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: D82755

Closure: 18k pink gold and pavé-set diamond Audemars
Piguet bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 28 mm length x 21 mm width, bracelet circumference
approximately 170 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet Extrait de Registre
confirming production of the present watch

Imbued with glamour and radiance, the present Carnegie
bracelet watch is fully pavé-set with diamonds and enhanced
by two hooded lugs. Further embellished with a pink mother-
of-pearl dial, the present mechanical watch is a stunning
combination of watchmaking and haute joaillerie.

◦ HK\$200,000-280,000 US\$25,500-35,700

愛彼 79326OR型號「CARNEGIE」粉紅金鑲鑽石鍊
帶腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，機芯編號439'644，錶殼編號
D82755，約1994年製。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。





2151

2151

A. LANGE & SÖHNE

LANGE 1

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION, CIRCA 1999

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. L901.0 mechanical, 53 jewels

Movement number: 7'992

Case: 18k yellow gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 119'812

Closure: brown A. Lange & Söhne alligator strap and 18k yellow gold buckle

Size: 38.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne presentation box

The Lange 1 model is one of the four models that were launched after the re-establishment of A. Lange & Söhne and it has been the icon of the brand ever since it was introduced in 1994. The present watch, featuring a black dial with distinctive off-centre layout and oversized date, is a modern classic.

HK\$70,000-90,000 US\$9,000-11,500

朗格 「LANGE 1」黃金腕錶備日期及動力儲存顯示，機芯編號7662，錶殼編號119'812，約1999年製。

附帶原廠錶盒。



2152

2152

A. LANGE & SÖHNE

1815 200TH ANNIVERSARY F.A. LANGE, REFERENCE LS2362AM

A LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM WRISTWATCH, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 200TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BIRTH OF F. A. LANGE, CIRCA 2015

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. L 051.1 mechanical, 23 jewels

Movement number: 102'747

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 220'212 and limited edition 012/200

Closure: black A. Lange & Söhne alligator strap and platinum A. Lange & Söhne folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne Guarantee and presentation box

The present watch was made to commemorate the 200th anniversary of the birth of F. A. Lange, the founder of A. Lange & Söhne and German watchmaker. The watch featuring a black has a bold yet classic appeal. Offered in pristine condition, this watch is complete with all original accessories.

HK\$160,000-240,000 US\$20,400-30,600

朗格 LS2362AM型號「1815 200TH ANNIVERSARY F.A. LANGE」限量版鉑金腕錶，為慶祝F.A. LANGE 200歲生辰而製，機芯編號102'747，錶殼編號220'212，編號012/200，約2015年製。

附帶原廠證書及錶盒。

2153

A. LANGE & SÖHNE

DATOGRAPH FLYBACK

A PLATINUM FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE, CIRCA 2000

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. L.951.1 mechanical, 40 jewels

Movement number: 23'680

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 128'971

Closure: black A. Lange & Söhne alligator strap and platinum folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne presentation box

In production from 1999 until 2012, the present Datograph Flyback of the first series is cased in platinum featuring a black dial. The Datograph Flyback is the world's first chronograph wristwatch based on the classic column-wheel principle with precise jumping minute counter.

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,600-51,000

朗格 「DATOGRAPH FLYBACK」 鉑金飛返計時腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號23' 680，錶殼編號128' 971，約2000年製。
附帶原廠錶盒。



2154

A. LANGE & SÖHNE

GRAND LANGE 1 MOON PHASE LUMEN, REFERENCE 139.035F

A LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION, CIRCA 2016

Dial: black translucent

Calibre: cal. L095.4 mechanical, 42 jewels

Movement number: 117'490

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 228'900, limited edition 123/200

Closure: black A. Lange & Söhne alligator strap and platinum folding clasp

Size: 41 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne Garantie, setting pin, instruction manual and presentation box

Introduced in 2016, the present watch is fitted with a black tinted sapphire crystal that is treated with a special coating and blocks most of the visible spectrum of light. This allows the luminous elements to be charged and glow in the dark. The watch is further enriched by a beautiful glass lunar disc showcasing the moon phases with 1164 stars that sparkle and shimmer against the luminous surface behind it.

Numbered 123 of a limited edition of 200 pieces only, the present watch is complete with original certificate and presentation box.

HK\$320,000-480,000 US\$40,800-61,500

朗格 139.035F型號「GRAND LANGE 1 MOON PHASE LUMEN」限量版鉑金腕錶備日期及動力儲存顯示，約2016年製。

附帶原廠證書、調校筆、說明書及錶盒。



2155

A. LANGE & SÖHNE

RICHARD LANGE POUR LE MÉRITE, REFERENCE
260.028

A LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH
CHAIN FUSÉE, CIRCA 2017

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. L044.1 mechanical, 33 jewels

Movement number: 110'781

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured
by 6 screws

Case number: 229'409, limited edition 009/218

Closure: black A. Lange & Söhne alligator strap and 18k
white gold buckle

Size: 40.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne Guarantee, instruction
manual and presentation box

Featuring the technical hallmark of the Pour le Mérite
collection, the present watch is fitted with a fusée-and-chain
mechanism.

The sapphire crystal display back proudly showcases one of
the manufactory's most sophisticated calibres and features
apertures for the three important components, including
the 636-part chain, blocking mechanism for the winder and
the ratchet wheel under which the fusée and the planetary
gearing are located.

Limited to 218 pieces only, complete with original
accessories and offered in excellent condition, the present
watch illustrates the pinnacle of Lange's horological
accomplishments.

HK\$320,000-480,000 US\$40,800-61,500

朗格 260.028型號「RICHARD LANGE POUR LE
MÉRITE」限量版白金腕錶備芝麻鏈，機芯編號
110'781，錶殼編號229'409，編號009/218，約2017
年製。

附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2156

A. LANGE & SÖHNE

RICHARD LANGE PERPETUAL CALENDAR TERRALUNA,
REFERENCE LSLS1803AB

A WHITE GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH
WITH MOON PHASES, POWER RESERVE AND LEAP
YEAR INDICATION, CIRCA 2017

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. L096.1 mechanical, 80 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured
by 4 screws

Case number: 224'976

Closure: black A. Lange & Söhne alligator strap and 18k
white gold folding clasp

Size: 45.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne Guarantee Seal, setting pin,
instruction manual and presentation box

Lange & Söhne debuted the Richard Lange Perpetual
Calendar Terraluna at SIHH 2014. Crafted in a massive 45.5
mm case, the watch provides the complication of a perpetual
calendar, 14 days power reserve and a back display of an
oversized moon-phase on a rotating orbit.

The technical prowess of the watch is enhanced by the
beautiful aesthetics of the regulator dial, where the firm
gives visual priority of the most useful information for the
wearer. The largest register on the dial showcases the
minutes track with the twin aperture for the date. Interlaced
below, the seconds and hours register contain the apertures
for day and month respectively.

The reverse of the watch has a crescent shaped window to
view the caliber L096.1, however, the star of the back is the
large moon-phase display. In the center lies a representation
of the earth which rotates every 24 hours, giving the
reader a world-time complication. Stars and a moon orbits
the earth, making a full rotation every lunar month. The
movement is incorporated into this scene, as the balance
wheel represents the sun. Completing the movement is the
constant force escapement, visible just above the balance
wheel.

HK\$650,000-800,000 US\$83,000-102,000

朗格 LSLS1803AB型號「RICHARD LANGE PER-
PETUAL CALENDAR TERRALUNA」白金萬年曆腕錶備
月相、閏年及動力儲存顯示，機芯編號120' 173，錶殼
編號224' 976，約2017年製。
附帶原廠保證書，調教筆，說明書及錶盒。





2157

A. LANGE & SÖHNE

1815 ANNUAL CALENDAR, REFERENCE 238.032E

A PINK GOLD ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND MOON PHASES, CIRCA 2018

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. L051.3 mechanical, 26 jewels

Movement number: 131'315

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 235'405

Closure: brown A. Lange & Söhne alligator strap and 18k pink gold buckle

Size: 40 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne Guarantee, setting pin, instruction manual, gloves and presentation box

The 1815 Annual Calendar wristwatch is the second annual calendar timepiece by the brand. The present watch features a mechanical movement and an analogue date, following the classic aesthetics and design of the 1815 collection. The mechanism is calculated to remain accurate for 122.6 years. Offered in almost like new condition, the present watch is complete with warranty and presentation box.

HK\$160,000-200,000 US\$20,400-25,500

朗格 238.026E型號「1815」白金年曆腕錶備月相顯示，錶殼編號，約xxxx年製。



2158

A. LANGE & SÖHNE

ZEITWERK, REFERENCE 140.029

A WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DIGITAL TIME DISPLAY AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION, CIRCA 2009

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. L043.1 mechanical, 68 jewels

Movement number: 80'304

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 187'608

Closure: black A. Lange & Söhne alligator strap and 18k white gold buckle

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne Garantie and presentation box

Introduced in 2009, the Zeitwerk is A. Lange & Söhne's very first mechanical wristwatch featuring a digital time display. It took the brand more than two years to develop this jumping numerals mechanism that makes the discs jump rather than turn slowly. The asymmetrical dial features a time bridge, which, as part of the movement, simultaneously constitutes the frame for all time indications.

HK\$280,000-400,000 US\$35,700-51,000

朗格 140.029型號「ZEITWERK」白金跳時分腕錶備動力儲存顯示，機芯編號80'304，錶殼編號187'608，約2009年製。附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



HONEY GOLD BY A. LANGE & SÖHNE

A. Lange & Söhne first patented the use of honey gold in 2010 and was greeted with great enthusiasm from the market. Reserved for the firm's most exclusive timepieces, the metal is more resilient to damage than other precious metals and the finish has a very unique look further highlighting Lange's more complicated watches. Honey gold is now part of the brand's DNA and genetic code and will forever be associated with A. Lange & Söhne. The following three lots pay tribute to this new metal and will always be reserved for A. Lange & Söhne.

朗格於2010年首次為蜜糖金申請專利。為其品牌最重要的作品作素材，蜜糖金比其他貴金屬更耐撞及令朗格複雜功能腕錶添上更奢華的衣裳。蜜糖金現已成為品牌的永久標誌之一。以下三項拍品為此朗格專用素材作出致敬。



2159

A. LANGE & SÖHNE

ZEITWERK DECIMAL STRIKE, REFERENCE 143.050

A LIMITED EDITION HONEY GOLD STRIKING TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DIGITAL TIME DISPLAY AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION. CIRCA 2017

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. L043.7 mechanical, 78 jewels

Movement number: 130'311

Case: honey gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws

Case number: 232'863 and limited edition 092/100

Closure: brown A. Lange & Söhne alligator strap and honey gold buckle

Size: 44 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne Guarantee Seal, instruction manual and presentation box

Zeitwerk is the very first mechanical wristwatch to feature a digital time display. The movement incorporates a constant force escapement, which is used to generate the switching impulse for the jumping hour and minute display. Demonstrating A. Lange & Söhne's commitment to the highest standards of horology, the Zeitwerk was awarded the L'Aiguille d'Or Grand Prize at the Grand Prix d'Horlogerie de Genève in 2009.

Debuted in 2017 at the SIHH, the present watch is cased in honey gold and produced in a limited edition of 100 pieces only.

HK\$400,000-600,000 US\$51,000-76,500

朗格 143.050型號「ZEITWERK DECIMAL STRIKE」限量版蜜糖金跳時分腕錶備打問報時及動力儲存顯示，機芯編號130'311，錶殼編號232'863，編號092/100，約2017年製。附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。

2160

A. LANGE & SÖHNE

LANGE 1 TOURBILLON HOMAGE TO F.A. LANGE,
REFERENCE 722.050

A HONEY GOLD TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH
DATE, POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND PATENTED
STOP SECONDS MECHANISM, CIRCA 2010

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. L961.2 mechanical, 49 jewels

Movement number: 82'082

Case: honey gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by
6 screws

Case number: 192'132 and limited edition 135/150

Closure: brown A. Lange & Söhne alligator strap and honey
gold buckle

Size: 38 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Introduced in 2010, the present watch was made to
commemorate the 165th anniversary of the brand. Featuring
the iconic Lange 1 eccentric time display, the present
watch is also fitted with a patented tourbillon movement
with stop seconds mechanism. When the crown is pulled,
the movement stops and the seconds hand jumps to zero,
allowing maximum accuracy and precision.

Cased in honey gold, the present watch is a limited edition of
150 pieces only.

HK\$600,000-800,000 US\$76,500-102,000

朗格 722.050型號「LANGE 1 TOURBILLON HOM-
AGE TO F.A. LANGE」限量版蜜糖金陀飛輪腕錶備日期
及專利停秒裝置，機芯編號82082，錶殼編號192132，
編號135/150，約2010年製。



2160





2161

2161

A. LANGE & SÖHNE

TOURBOGRAPH POUR LE MERITE, REFERENCE 712.050

A LIMITED EDITION HONEY GOLD SPLIT-SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION AND CHAIN FUSÉE, CIRCA 2010

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 903.0 mechanical, 43 jewels

Movement number: 40

Case: 18k honey gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 150'103 and limited edition 03/50

Closure: brown A. Lange & Söhne alligator strap and 18k honey gold buckle

Size: 41 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne Garantie, instruction manual and presentation box

In 1994, A. Lange & Söhne introduced the *Tourbillon 'Pour le Mérite'*, the first wristwatch to include both a tourbillon and a fusée-and-chain transmission. Nearly one decade later, the *Tourbograph 'Pour le Mérite'* was launched in 2005. Along with the tourbillon and fusée-and-chain transmission, the firm added a split seconds chronograph complication, making the Tourbograph the most complicated watch in its oeuvre that lasted until the introduction of the 2013.

For this special timepiece, A. Lange & Söhne had chosen to use honey gold as its case and it is an alloy used for only special models. In a limited edition of 51 pieces in platinum, and 50 pieces in honey gold, the Tourbograph renders aesthetics and technical mastery, making this piece an exceptional addition to any collection.

HK\$2,000,000-3,000,000 US\$255,000-383,000

朗格 712.050型號「TOURBOGRAPH POUR LE MERITE」限量版蜜糖金陀飛輪追針計時腕錶備動力儲存顯示，機芯編號40，錶殼編號150103，編號03/50，約2010年製。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。





SESSION TWO

HONG KONG
WEDNESDAY
3 APRIL 2019
3 PM

LOTS 2162-2384





□ 2162 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

BERTOLUCCI

PULCHRA

A LOT OF THREE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCHES, CIRCA 1999

Calibre: cal. V8 quartz, 7 jewels
Signed: case, dial and movement

Dial: mother-of-pearl
Case: 18k white gold, diamond and sapphire-set, case back secured by four screws
Case number: 093 69-7003

Closure: 18k white gold, diamond and sapphire-set Bertolucci bracelet and folding clasp
Size: 29 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 165 mm

Accessories: Bertolucci Certificate of Origin and Warranty and presentation box

Dial: mother-of-pearl
Case: 18k yellow gold, diamond and sapphire-set, case back secured by four screws
Case number: 111 8055 68 and 4853

Closure: 18k yellow gold Bertolucci bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 24.5 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 145 mm

Dial: pavé-set diamond

Case: 18k yellow gold, diamond and ruby-set, snap on case back

Case number: 111 8055 68 and 3975

Closure: 18k yellow gold Bertolucci bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 29 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 165 mm

• HK\$30,000-50,000 US\$3,850-6,400

Bertolucci 「PULCHRA」一套三枚金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，約1999年製。附帶其中一枚錶的原裝證書及錶盒。



2163

2163

GÉRALD GENTA

REFERENCE G34547

A WHITE GOLD CHRONOGRAPH DUAL TIME ZONE BRACELET WATCH WITH OPAL DIAL, CIRCA 1990

Dial: opal

Calibre: cal. 1270 quartz, 21 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, snap on back

Case number: 652'650 and No. 1

Closure: 18k white gold Gérald Genta bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 32 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 198 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Gérald Genta presentation box

Presented in an excellent condition, the present watch is designed by the renowned watchmaker Gérald Genta who also designed the Nautilus model for Patek Philippe and Royal Oak for Audemars Piguet. Fitted with a dazzling opal dial and a retro-looking bracelet, the present watch has a strong resemblance to the Gérald Genta brand.

HK\$24,000-40,000 US\$3,100-5,100

Gérald Genta G34547型號白金腕兩地時間錶備蛋白石錶盤，機芯編號652'650，編號1，約1990年製。附帶原廠錶盒。



2164

2164

GÉRALD GENTA

REFERENCE G 3359.4

A YELLOW GOLD SKELETONISED PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, LEAP YEAR INDICATION AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, CIRCA 1995

Dial: skeletonised

Calibre: cal. GA1 1303 automatic, jewelled

Case: 18k yellow gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 17 and 68'303

Closure: black Gérald Genta calf strap and 18k yellow gold double folding clasp

Size: 35 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

This present watch is one of the classic examples of complicated wristwatches produced by the brand. Featuring three mother-of-pearl registers, the finely engraved movement can be admired through its skeletonized dial.

HK\$40,000-64,000 US\$5,100-8,200

Gérald Genta G 3359.4型號黃金鏤空萬年曆腕錶備月相及閏年顯示及珠母貝錶盤，機芯編號68303，編號17，約1990年製。



2165

2165

PIAGET

A WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND LAPIS LAZULI-SET
OPENFACE WATCH, CIRCA 1970

Dial: lapis lazuli

Calibre: cal. 9P mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 704'147

Case: 18k white gold, snap on back

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Piaget alligator pouch and tag

Piaget specializes in some of the world's most beautiful dress watches. The present watch has a very slim case, finished in white gold and is enhanced with diamonds and lapis lazuli hardstone dial. The watch has been retained in close to new condition and is a great illustration of Piaget's dedication during this period.

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

伯爵 白金鑲鑽石及青金石懷錶，機芯編號704' 147，
約1970年製。
附帶原廠軟袋及銷售標籤。



2166

□ 2166 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

THE ROYAL DIAMOND

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH, CIRCA 2010

Dial: pavé-set diamond

Calibre: cal. 976.001 quartz, 6 jewels

Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: BA 32

Closure: 18k white gold and diamond-set The Royal Diamonds bracelet and clasp

Size: 22 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 155 mm

Signed: crystal, dial and movement

Accessories: The Royal Diamonds presentation box

With a finely adorned 18k white gold and pavé-set diamonds petit case, the present watch has an uncommon charm bracelet and includes motifs that resembles what one might find on a sailboat docked near a tropical island.

HK\$20,000-30,000 US\$2,550-3,850

The Royal Diamond 白金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號 BA 32，約2010年製。
附帶原廠錶盒。



2167

2167

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

A WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET BRACELET WATCH, CIRCA 1975

Dial: silvered

Calibre: mechanical

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 2 screws

Case number: 505'681 P

Closure: 18k white gold Vacheron Constantin bracelet and clasp

Size: 23 mm diameter, bracelet circumference 165 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Radiant and elegant, the beauty of the present watch is highlighted on the bezel encircled by tapered-cut diamonds and sapphires.

HK\$70,000-90,000 US\$9,000-11,500

江詩丹頓 白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號 505' 681 P，約1975年製。



2168

2168

INTERNATIONAL WATCH & CO.

A YELLOW GOLD, DIAMOND AND ONYX-SET BRACELET WATCH, CIRCA 1970

Dial: gilt and onyx

Calibre: cal. 1852 mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 2'305'791

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 2'264'174

Closure: 18k yellow gold IWC bracelet and clasp

Size: 35 mm length x 30 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Adorned with rows of alternating onyx and pavé-set diamonds, the present watch is fitted with an integral yellow gold bracelet that sits exquisitely around the wrist.

HK\$24,000-40,000 US\$3,100-5,100

萬國 黃金鑲鑽石及黑瑪瑙鍊帶腕錶，約1970年製。



2169

2169

CARTIER

PASHA, REFERENCE 1357

A WHITE GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET, CIRCA 2000

Dial: blue

Calibre: cal. 212P quartz, 25 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 8 screws

Case number: MG124406

Closure: 18k white gold Cartier bracelet and double folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 191 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier Certificate and presentation box

Cased in white gold, the present Pasha watch is fitted with an iconic screw down crown cap. Coupled with a chronograph, the present watch is perfect for daily wear in all occasions.

HK\$24,000-40,000 US\$3,100-5,100

卡地亞 1357型號「PASHA」白金計時鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號MG124406，年份約2000。附帶原廠證書及錶盒。

2170

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 3782/1

A YELLOW GOLD, DIAMOND AND EMERALD-SET
BRACELET WATCH, MADE IN 1983

Dial: gilt, diamond and emerald-set

Calibre: cal. E27 quartz, 6 jewels

Movement number: 1'507'275

Case: 18k yellow gold and diamond-set, snap-on back

Case number: 2'813'056

Closure: 18k yellow gold and diamond-set Patek Philippe
bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 35 mm length x 29 mm width, bracelet circumference
approximately 193 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives
confirming the production of the present watch with outer
diamond-paved and emerald-set dial, gilt center in 1983 and
its subsequent sale on 3rd March 1987

During the 1960s to the late 1970s Patek Philippe had
designed a lot of interesting and daring watches. The present
watch has an elaborate gilt dial decorated with an emerald-
set chapter ring and a pave-set diamond edges. Furthermore
the presence of the watch is enhanced by the extremely
flexible and smooth pavé-set diamond bracelet.

HK\$200,000-320,000 US\$25,500-40,800

百達翡麗 3782/1型號黃金鑲鑽石及綠寶石鍊帶腕錶，
機芯編號1'507'275，錶殼編號2'813'056，1983
年製。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2170



2171

2171

SARCAR

REFERENCE 792

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, CIRCA 1999

Dial: mother-of-pearl
Calibre: cal. 601 quartz, 3 jewels
Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 4 screws
Case number: 542'245 and 128
Closure: black Sarcar alligator strap and 18k white gold buckle
Size: 25 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Asprey presentation box

The present elegant timepiece by Sarcar is preserved in excellent condition featuring a floating brilliant-cut diamond at 12 o'clock weighing approximately 0.50 carats on the mother-of-pearl dial and surrounded by a charming diamond-set bezel.

• HK\$65,000-96,000 US\$8,300-12,300

Sarcar 792型號白金及鑲鑽石腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號，約1999年製。
 附帶Asprey錶盒



2172

2172

GLASHÜTTE ORIGINAL

STAR PRETTY BUTTERFLY

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION, CIRCA 2007

Dial: mother-of-pearl
Calibre: cal. GUB65 mechanical, 48 jewels
Movement number: 02'199
Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws
Case number: 00'007
Closure: yellow Glashütte Original reptile strap and 18k white gold and diamond-set buckle
Size: 39 mm diameter
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Glashütte Original presentation box

Introduced in 2007, this beautiful timepiece features a shimmering mother-of-pearl dial and allows the owner to embrace joy in a summer garden. The time display is encircled with diamond-set floral motif and enhanced with a yellow butterfly as subsidiary seconds.

• HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,500

格拉蘇蒂 「STAR PRETTY BUTTERFLY」白金鑲鑽石腕錶備珠母貝錶盤、日期及動力儲備顯示，機芯編號02'199，錶殼編號00'007，約2007年製。
 附帶原廠錶盒。

2173

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH,
CIRCA 1990

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 1430 mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 656'357

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 2 screws

Case number: 513'497

Closure: 18k white gold and diamond-set Vacheron
Constantin bracelet and clasp

Size: 39 mm length x 22 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Set with 128 diamonds weighing approximately 11 carats, the present watch is housed in a very elegant lozenge-shaped case that has unparalleled presence and brilliance on the wrist.

HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,300-23,000

江詩丹頓 白金鑲鑽石鏈帶腕錶，錶殼編號513497，約
1990年製。



2173



2174

2174

CARTIER

JUMBO BAIGNOIRE ALLONGÉE

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 1995

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 78 mechanical, 17 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on back

Case number: A115374

Closure: 18k yellow gold Cartier folding clasp

Size: 53 mm length x 24 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier instruction manual and presentation box

With a design that had stayed relevant for over a century, another iconic wristwatch that Cartier made is the Baignoire which some collectors refer to as the “bathtub” for its long elongated rounded shape. Since Baignoire was introduced in the 1912, it had always carried a reputation of a joyful and unorthodox designs that we are very familiar with. Overtime, its reputation has transcended to a symbol of luxury. The present watch Jumbo Baignoire Allongée has a slight longer 53 mm case when compared to the standard modern production.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

卡地亞 「JUMBO BAIGNOIRE ALLONGÉE」黃金腕錶，錶殼編號122289 AF，約1995年製。附帶原廠說明書及錶盒。



2175

2175

CARTIER

COLLECTION PRIVÉE - TONNEAU TWO TIME ZONES, REFERENCE 2487

A LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH, MADE TO COMMEMORATE MACAU'S HANDOVER TO THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA IN 1999, CIRCA 1999

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 061 mechanical, 21 jewels

Case: platinum, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: limited edition 52/99

Closure: burgundy Cartier alligator strap and 18k white gold folding clasp

Size: 39 mm length x 26.5 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier presentation box

Cased in platinum, the present watch is numbered 52 of a limited edition of 99 pieces made to commemorate Macau's handover to the People's Republic of China in 1999. Out of the 99 pieces created, only 77 pieces are right-handed and 22 pieces for left-handed.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

卡地亞 2487型號「COLLECTION PRIVÉE - TONNEAU TWO TIME ZONES」限量版鉑金兩地時間腕錶，為慶祝1999年澳門回歸而製，編號52/99，約1999年製。附帶原廠錶盒。

2176

PROPERTY OF A LADY

CARTIER

CRASH

A PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 1990

Dial: champagne

Calibre: cal. 160 mechanical, 17 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 7298 and A111352

Closure: burgundy Cartier alligator strap and 18k pink gold folding clasp

Size: 23 mm width x 39 mm length

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier presentation box

Despite having a strong resemblance to the shape of Salvador Dali's watch in *The Persistence of Memory*, the design of the Cartier Crash has no correlation to it. However, the story of the Crash unfolds when a client of Cartier brought in his damaged Baignoire from a car crash to the London maison in the 1967.

The damaged Baignoire gave the jeweller Jean-Jacques Cartier inspiration to the first ever made (as he believes) asymmetric case of the watch which symbolizes non-conformism and creative freedom. The Crash eventually became an iconic model and is only reproduced in limited quantities when available.

The present Crash offered in excellent overall condition is presented with an embellished pavé-set diamond case and it is also an ultimate expression of Cartier's exquisite style and feminine sophistication.

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,600-51,000

卡地亞 「CRASH」粉紅金腕錶，錶殼編號7298及A111352，約1990年製。
附帶原廠錶盒。



2176

2177

VAN CLEEF & ARPELS

LUDO PAMPILLE QZ

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, CIRCA 1980

Dial: mother-of-pearl

Calibre: cal. E01.701 quartz, 6 jewels

Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 144'360

Closure: 18k white gold and diamond-set Van Cleef & Arpels adjustable hexagonal link bracelet

Size: 20 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 215 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Van Cleef & Arpels presentation box

Belonging to part of an iconic Ludo Hexagone collection from Van Cleef & Arpels, the collection is created as a reference to Louis Arpels whom was referred to as Ludo by his peers. The watch features a band adorned with round brilliant-cut diamonds on the sides of the hexagonal link bracelet.

The length of the unusual hexagonal bracelet can be easily adjusted by gently pulling on the two pavé-set diamond spheres attached to the chains on the other terminal of the bracelet.

• HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,500-38,300

梵克雅寶 「LUDO PAMPILLE QZ」白金鑲鑽石鏈帶腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號144'360，年份約1980。

附帶原廠錶盒。



2177



2178

2178

PATEK PHILIPPE

TWENTY~4, REFERENCE 4910/10A

A STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET, CIRCA 2003

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. E15 quartz, 6 jewels

Movement number: 3'304'727

Case: stainless steel, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 4'240'913

Closure: stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet and double folding clasp

Size: 26.5 mm length x 25 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement, bracelet circumference approximately 162 mm

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and presentation box

Launched in 1999, the Twenty~4 collection epitomizes timeless feminine elegance. The watch is dedicated to active and modern woman and is the perfect complement to fashionable business or casual wear.

Completed with original certificate and presentation box, the watch is offered in almost like new condition.

HK\$65,000-95,000 US\$8,300-12,100

百達翡麗 4910/10A型號「Twenty~4」精鋼鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，機芯編號3'304'727，錶殼編號4'240'913，約2003年製。附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2179

2179

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

MALTE, REFERENCE 31150

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET, CIRCA 2000

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 1132.2 mechanical, 20 jewels

Movement number: 787'428

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 661'849

Closure: 18k white gold Vacheron Constantin bracelet and double folding clasp

Size: 32 mm length x 29 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 165 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

The tonneau-shaped case is adorned with diamonds, merging perfectly with its white gold bracelet that is remarkably comfortable to wear.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

江詩丹頓 31150型號「MALTE」白金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，機芯編號787'428，錶殼編號661'849，約2000年製。

2180

PIAGET

POLO, REFERENCE P10967

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVED INDICATION AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, CIRCA 2014

Dial: pavé-set diamond and mother-of-pearl

Calibre: cal. 600P mechanical, 24 jewels

Case: 18k white gold and pavé-set diamond, case back secured by 8 screws

Case number: 1'089'169 and 03

Closure: black Piaget alligator strap and 18k white gold and baguette-cut diamond double folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Piaget Warranty Certificate, instruction manual and presentation box

With the most boundless creativity, unprecedented designs and a virtuosity in gem-setting, Piaget has defined itself in the world of fine watchmaking and precision. Being famously praised for their elaborate wristwatch and bangle designs since the 1970s, Piaget have also mastered its in-house-produced movements with great Swiss traditional craftsmanship.

The present watch has an understated and dynamic curved cased set entirely with invisible pavé diamonds which includes the case back and double folding clasp. While incredibly eye catching and appealing, the present watch is originally set with 815 diamonds weighing a total of 12.165 carats.

• HK\$1,200,000-2,000,000 US\$153,000-255,000

伯爵 P10967型號「POLO」白金鑲鑽石陀飛輪腕錶備珠貝母錶盤，錶殼編號1'089'169，編號03，約2014年製。

附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2180







2181

2181

AUDEMARS PIGUET

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH, CIRCA 1990

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 2052 mechanical, 22 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, snap-on back

Case number: B16896

Closure: 18k white gold Audemars Piguet bracelet clasp

Size: 20 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 167 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

The Audemars Piguet lady's watch is unified with a beautifully woven bracelet. Similar to a bangle, the present watch can be worn as a daily jewelry piece. Furthermore, it is set with harmonious faceted diamond hour markers which contrasts beautifully with the black dial.

HK\$32,000-48,000 US\$4,100-6,200

愛彼 白金鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號B16896，約1990年製。



2182

2182

AUDEMARS PIGUET

A HEAVY WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH, CIRCA 1975

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 2003/1 mechanical, 17 jewels

Movement number: 188'630

Case: 18k white gold, snap on case back

Case number: B1631

Closure: 18k white gold Audemars Piguet bracelet and clasp

Size: 26.5 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 182 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Exceptionally crafted, the present watch is fitted with a heavy yet extremely flexible woven bracelet that wraps around the wrist beautifully.

HK\$40,000-80,000 US\$5,100-10,200

愛彼 白金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，機芯編號188' 630，錶殼編號B1631，約1975年製。

2183

AUDEMARS PIGUET

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WITH DATE,
CIRCA 1980

Dial: blue

Calibre: cal. 2121 automatic, 36 jewels

Movement number: 128'218

Case: 18k white gold, screw-down case back

Case number: 87'947

Closure: 18k white gold Audemars Piguet bracelet and clasp

Size: 36.5 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately
177 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

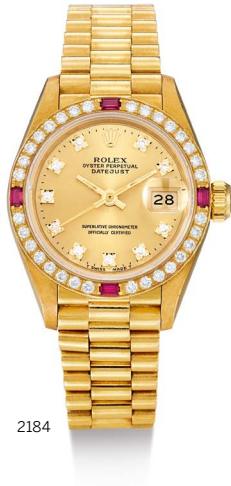
Embedded within the woven bracelet, the present watch is fitted
with a vibrant blue dial and beautifully adorned with 12 diamond-
set numerals.

HK\$48,000-64,000 US\$6,200-8,200

愛彼 白金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，約1980年制。



2183



2184

2184

ROLEX

DATEJUST, REFERENCE 69068

A YELLOW GOLD, DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET, CIRCA 1989

Dial: gilt

Calibre: cal. 2135 automatic, 29 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw down case back

Case number: L527775

Closure: 18k yellow gold Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 25.5 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 150 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex Garantie, instruction manual and presentation box

The present watch is an excellent example of the firm's quest to marry ladies watches with precious gemstones and diamonds. The present watch, beautifully adorned with diamonds and rubies, is a perfect combination of elegance and sophistication.

HK\$30,000-50,000 US\$3,850-6,400

勞力士 69068型號「DATEJUST」黃金鑲鑽石及紅寶石鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號L527775，約1989年製。

附帶原廠保證書、明書及錶盒。



2185

2185

CARTIER

TANK FRANÇAISE CHRONOGRAPHE, REFERENCE 1830

A YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET, CIRCA 2000

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 212P quartz, 25 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: MG303032

Closure: 18k yellow gold Cartier bracelet and double folding clasp

Size: 28 mm length x 28.5 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 145 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier instruction manual and presentation box

The watch is fitted with lugs that blend seamlessly into the sleek edges of the flat rectangular case with polished brancards and contrasting satin-brushed ends. Completed with a yellow gold bracelet, the watch has a lot of presence on the wrist.

HK\$40,000-56,000 US\$5,100-7,200

卡地亞 1830型號「TANK FRANÇAISE CHRONOGRAPHE」黃金計時鏈帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號MG303032，約2000年製。

附帶原廠說明書及錶盒。



2186

2186

AUDEMARS PIGUET

A YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET OPENFACE WATCH,
CIRCA 1920

Dial: gilt engine-turned

Calibre: cal. 5020 mechanical, 20 jewels

Movement number: 243'862

Case: 18 yellow gold, snap-on back

Case number: B57412

Size: 44 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

愛彼 黃金鑲鑽石懷錶，機芯編號243' 862，錶殼編號
B57412，約1920年製。



2187

2187

JAEGER-LECOULTRE

REFERENCE 3.201.002

A YELLOW GOLD OPENFACE SKELETONISED PENDANT WATCH WITH CHAIN, CIRCA 1988

Dial: skeletonised

Calibre: mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 2'355'282

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap on back

Size: 31.5 mm length x 34 mm width

Signed: case and movement

Accessories: Jaeger-LeCoultre Certificate

HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,200

積家 3.201.002型號黃金鏤空懷錶備錶鍊，機芯編號2'355'282，約1988年製。附帶原廠證書。



2188

2188

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

PATRIMONY SKELETON, REFERENCE 43038

A YELLOW GOLD SKELETONISED BRACELET WATCH, CIRCA 1990

Dial: skeletonised

Calibre: cal. 1120/1 automatic, 36 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 590'640

Closure: 18k yellow gold Vacheron Constantin bracelet and clasp

Size: 34 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 195 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

In 1924, Vacheron Constantin created its first ever skeletonised movement. Ever since then, Vacheron Constantin has created many finely engraved movements that eventually became an iconic symbol to its brand.

Not only does it include a finely engraved movement, the present watch is also accompanied with an elegant woven bracelet that gives a lot of presence on the wrist.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

江詩丹頓 43038型號「PATRIMONY SKELETON」黃金鏤空腕錶，錶殼編號590'640，約1990年製。



2189



2189

AUDEMARS PIGUET

A YELLOW GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET OPENFACE SKELETONISED WATCH, CIRCA 1980

Dial: skeletonized

Calibre: cal. 5020 mechanical, 20 jewels

Movement number: 214'738

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap on back

Size: 46 mm diameter

Signed: case and movement

HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200

愛彼 黃金鑲鑽石及藍寶石鏤空懷錶，機芯編號214' 738，約1980年製。



2190

2190

PIAGET

REFERENCE 12336

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH, MADE IN 1978

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 12P1 automatic, 30 jewels

Movement number: 7'796'482

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 295'329 CP

Closure: black unsigned alligator strap and 18k white gold buckle

Size: 33.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Offered in excellent overall condition, the present automatic watch perfectly embrace the wrist with 36 brilliant-cut diamonds weighing 1.80 carats.

HK\$45,000-64,000 US\$5,800-8,200

伯爵 12336 型號 白金鑲鑽石腕錶，機芯編號 7'796'482，錶殼編號295'329 CP，1978年製。



2191

2191

PATEK PHILIPPE

AQUANAUT, REFERENCE 4961

A STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, CIRCA 2000

Dial: white

Calibre: quartz, 7 jewels

Movement number: 3'157'809

Case: stainless steel, screw down case back

Case number: 4'336'669

Closure: white Patek Philippe rubber strap and stainless steel double folding clasp

Size: 30 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Launched in 1997, the Aquanaut collection has a young and modern appeal. The present watch is housed in a rounded octagonal case and further enhanced with diamonds on the bezel.

HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,500

百達翡麗 4961型號「AQUANAUT」精鋼鑲鑽石腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號3'157'809，錶殼編號4'336'669，約2000年製。

2192

ROLEX

DAYTONA, REFERENCE 116509

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET, CIRCA 2007

Dial: pavé-set diamond

Calibre: cal. 4130 automatic, 44 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, screw-down case back

Case number: Z074090

Closure: 18k white gold Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 41 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately
176 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

The charming and athletic looking 18k white gold Daytona wristwatch is embedded with a light tone of elegance through its eye-catching pavé-set diamond dial. Made in 2007, the reference 116509 houses the calibre 4130 which is a very important movement as it is Rolex's first in-house chronograph movement. Presented in original condition, the watch has a case preserved with sharp hallmarks beneath the lugs and a crisp milled finish to the back of its case.

HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,500-38,300

勞力士 116509型號「DAYTONA」白金鑲鑽石計時腕錶，
錶殼編號Z074090，約2007年製。



2192

2193

AUDEMARS PIGUET

A YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE, CIRCA 1990

Dial: gilt

Calibre: cal. 2121/1 automatic, 36 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: B81823

Closure: 18k yellow gold Audemars Piguet bracelet and clasp

Size: 31mm length x 31 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 195 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

The present watch is a great example of an elegant and modest design that resonates strong culture trends from the early 1990s.

More importantly, the full yellow woven bracelet on the watch is subtly presenting the fashion forward ambiance of the time.

HK\$40,000-80,000 US\$5,100-10,200

愛彼 黃金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號 B81823，約1990年製。



2193





2194

2194

AUDEMARS PIGUET

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH,
CIRCA 1990

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 2003/1 mechanical, 17 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, snap-on back

Case number: B 31877

Closure: 18k white gold Audemars Piguet bracelet and clasp

Size: 25 mm length x 24 mm width, bracelet circumference
approximately 173 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

The present petite bracelet watch is fitted with a black dial
contrasting with the diamond-set numerals. The bracelet is
delicately woven with leaf-like pattern.

HK\$24,000-40,000 US\$3,100-5,100

愛彼 白金鑲鑽石鏈帶腕錶，錶殼編號B31877，約
1990年製。



2195

2195

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
WITH ONYX DIAL, CIRCA 1970

Dial: onyx

Calibre: cal. 1430 mechanical, 18 jewels

Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, case back secured
by 2 screws

Case number: 510205P

Closure: 18k white gold Vacheron Constantin bracelet and
clasp

Size: 21.5 mm width x 27 mm length, bracelet circumference
approximately 155 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Cased in white gold, the present watch is a very lovely
example finely enhanced by an onyx dial framed with 16
brilliant-cut diamonds on the bezel.

HK\$50,000-80,000 US\$6,400-10,200

江詩丹頓 白金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶備縞瑪瑙錶盤，錶殼編
號510205P，約1970年製。



2196

2196

GÉRALD GENTA

A YELLOW GOLD, DIAMOND AND TOURMALINE-SET BRACELET WATCH, CIRCA 1990

Dial: pavé-set

Calibre: cal. 2442 mechanical, 17 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on back

Case number: G2333.7 and 21'569

Closure: 18k yellow gold Gerald Genta bracelet and clasp

Size: 45 mm length x 35 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 169 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Case and dial finely decorated with pavé-set diamonds and tourmaline, the present watch resembles a Rooster happily resting on its chained bracelet.

HK\$48,000-64,000 US\$6,200-8,200

Gérald Genta 黃金鑲鑽石及電氣石鍊帶腕錶備，錶殼編號G2333.7及21'569，約1990年製。



2197

2197

AUDEMARS PIGUET

A YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH, CIRCA 1990

Dial: diamond-set

Calibre: cal. 2508 quartz, 7 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: C 46287

Closure: 18k yellow gold Audemars Piguet bracelet and clasp

Size: 28 mm length x 26.5 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 193 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Audemars Piguet while being known for its Royal Oak collection and Perpetual Calendar functions watches, the brand has also created many magnificent and intriguing gem-set jewellery watches back in the days.

The present watch with a Royal Oak case an perpetual calendar function is set with approximately 610 brilliant-cut diamonds on the bracelet, clasp, bezel and dial while weighing approximately 5.5 carats. Presented in a well-kept condition for its age, it is a great example of Audemars Piguet jewellery watch in the 1980s to 1990s.

HK\$48,000-64,000 US\$6,200-8,200

愛彼 黃金鑲鑽石鏈鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號C 46287，約1990年製。

2198

ROLEX

DAY-DATE, REFERENCE 118238

A YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH BULL'S EYE DIAL, DAY, DATE AND BRACELET, CIRCA 2010

Dial: bull's eye

Calibre: cal. 3155 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down case back

Case number: 750X8368

Closure: 18k yellow gold Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 37 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex presentation box

Rolex's "President" watch, commonly known as the Day-Date, is one of the brands most sought after models. The present watch is fitted with a rare bullseye hardstone dial that has a strong mahogany, brown color. With a flick of the wrist, the dial would glow with exceptional depth and shades of color. Furthermore, the timeless yellow gold oyster case and diamond-set numerals perfectly complement the dial and complete this very unique Day-Date.

HK\$180,000-250,000 US\$23,000-31,900

勞力士 118238型號「DAY-DATE」黃金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶
備虎眼石錶盤、星期及日期顯示，錶殼編號750X8368，年
份約2010。
附帶原廠錶盒。



2198



2199

2199

IMOF

A MARBLE DESK AND GILT BRASS CLOCK WITH POLYCHROME ENAMEL DIAL, CIRCA 1920

Dial: polychrome enamel and champlevé enamel chapter ring

Calibre: mechanical

Case: marble and gilt brass, case back secured by 7 screws

Size: 8 mm length x 28 mm width x 23 mm height

Signed: case, dial and movement

Finely decorated with a polychrome champlevé enamel dial depicting a helpless cupid bound to a tree and his bow being broken by one of the graces in a landscape. The present clock has an 8-day power reserve and it kept in a decent condition for its age.

HK\$50,000-80,000 US\$6,400-10,200

Imof 大理石及黃銅座鐘備珐琅錶盤



2200

2200

CH. HOUR

A GILT BRASS AND AMETHYST HOUR AND HALF-HOUR 8-DAY DESK CLOCK WITH ORIGINAL FITTED BOX, RETAILED BY THEODORE B. STARR. INC., NEW YORK, CIRCA 1900

Dial: white enamel

Calibre: mechanical, 13 jewels

Movement number: 18'256

Case: gilt brass and amethyst panels, hinged back

Size: 70 mm length x 61 mm width x 99 mm height

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: fitted presentation box

Theodore B. Starr, Inc. was established in 1862 in New York City. In 1877, the firm relocated to Madison Square on the 5th Avenue and in 1899, an article in New York Times, they described the store as having the largest and most interesting exhibition of diamonds, jewelry, silverware and bronzes to be seen anywhere in the world.

HK\$48,000-60,000 US\$6,200-7,700

Ch.Hour 鍍金黃銅紫水晶座鐘備8天動力儲備及鐘盒·機芯編號18256·由THEODORE B. STARR. INC., NEW YORK 發行·約1900年製。附帶原廠錶盒。

2201

JAEGER-LECOULTRE

GEOPHYSIC CHRONOMETER, REFERENCE E168

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH, MADE IN 1959

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. P478/BWSbr mechanical, 17 jewels

Movement number: 1'331'844

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down case back

Case number: 775'608

Closure: blue unsigned alligator strap and gilt buckle

Size: 35 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Jaeger-LeCoultre Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch in 1959

The Geophysic Chronometer by Jaeger-LeCoultre was made to celebrate the 125th anniversary of the manufacturer as well as mark the first Geophysical Year in 1958. It was an effort made to encourage scientific exploration and experimentation in the fields related to geophysics. Fitted with one of Jaeger-LeCoultre's most renowned chronometer movements available at the time, the watch was made to withstand the harshest climates one can possibly imagine. With most examples available in the market cased in stainless steel, the present watch cased in yellow gold is a rare example. Furthermore, the case does not show heavy signs of polishing.

HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,300-23,000

積家 E168型號「GEOPHYSIC CHRONOMETER」黃金腕錶，機芯編號1' 333' 844，錶殼編號775' 608，1959年製。

附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2201





2202

2202

CARTIER

DIABOLO, REFERENCE 1472

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH, CIRCA 1995

Dial: silvered

Calibre: quartz

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 6 screws

Case number: CC33262

Closure: 18k white gold Cartier bracelet and double folding clasp

Size: 21 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 135 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

The present Diabolo bracelet watch is highlighted with a diamond-set bezel, giving the watch a lot of charisma and glamour.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

卡地亞 1472型號「DIABOLO」白金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號CC33262，約1995年製。



2203

2203

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

GRAND CURVED, REFERENCE 25510

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2010

Dial: pavé-set diamond

Calibre: cal. 1202 quartz, 4 jewels

Case: 18k white gold and pavé-set, case back secured by 8 screws

Case number: 804'324

Closure: black Vacheron Constantin alligator strap and 18k white gold and diamond-set buckle

Size: 46 mm length x 23 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Certificate of Origin and presentation box

Vacheron Constantin was awarded the much coveted *Diplôme du Prestige de la France* in honour to the brand's technical expertise in 1972. The brand has created an asymmetrical model to commemorate this distinction. The present 1972 wristwatch pays tribute to the original model and features a curved asymmetrical case. Along with its sleek silhouette, the watch is further embellished with pavé-set diamonds, giving it a distinctive aura of elegance.

HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,300-25,500

江詩丹頓 25510型號「GRAND CURVED」白金鑲鑽石腕錶，錶殼編號804'324，約2010年製。附帶原廠證書及錶盒。

2204

ROLEX

SUBMARINER, REFERENCE 16618

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET, CIRCA 1999

Dial: satin blue

Calibre: cal. 3135 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw down case back

Case number: A582339

Closure: 18k yellow gold Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Dimensions: 40 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

The reference 16618 Submariner was in production from 1988 to 2008. Over its lifespan, different variations of dials and bezel colours were introduced, including black and champagne dials and also with applied diamond or sapphire-set indexes.

HK\$150,000-200,000 US\$19,200-25,500

勞力士 16618型號「SUBMARINER」黃金鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號A582339，約1999年製。



2204



2205

2205

ROLEX

SUBMARINER, REF 16613

A STAINLESS STEEL, YELLOW GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET, CIRCA 2001

Dial: gilt sunburst

Caliber: cal. 3135 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: stainless steel, 18k yellow gold bezel, screw down case back

Case number: K147924

Closure: 18k yellow gold and stainless steel Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 184 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Rolex Submariner reference 16613 is the first submariner to be available in a gold and stainless steel case, hence it is nicknamed the "Rolesor". Immensely popular for its two-tone case, the present watch is kept in well preserved condition .

HK\$75,000-100,000 US\$9,600-12,800

勞力士 16613型號「SUBMARINER」精鋼、黃金、鑲鑽石及藍寶石鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號K147924，約2001年製。





2206

2206

CHOPARD

REFERENCE 139260

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, CIRCA 2010

Dial: white mother-of-pearl

Calibre: quartz

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 596'961 and C100730

Closure: black Chopard fabric strap and 18k white gold buckle

Size: 18.5 mm length x 28.5 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box

Dressed in diamonds and mother-of-pearl dial, the present watch will surely captivate ladies with iridescent reflections and everlasting sparkles. Additionally the watch is set with a total of 3.15 carats of diamonds.

◎ HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

蕭邦 139260型號 白金鑲鑽石腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號596'961及C100730，約2010年製。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2207

2207

HUBLOT

BIG BANG VENDÔME, REFERENCE 365.SV.0829.LR

A STAINLESS STEEL AND PINK SAPPHIRE-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, CIRCA 2012

Dial: mirror

Calibre: cal. HUB11 automatic, 25 jewels

Case: stainless steel, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 872'588

Closure: pink Hublot alligator strap and stainless steel folding clasp

Size: 38 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Hublot International Warranty, instruction manual and presentation box

Committed to the concept of 'the Art of Fusion', the present watch is playfully fitted with a mirror dial. Embellished with pink sapphires on the bezel, the watch illustrates a mirror of feminine beauty.

HK\$48,000-65,000 US\$6,200-8,300

宇舶 365.SV.0829.LR 型號「BIG BANG VENDÔME」精鋼鑲粉紅寶石腕錶備日期顯示及鏡面錶盤，錶殼編號872'588，約2012年製。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2208

2208

AUDEMARS PIGUET

QUANTIÈME PERPÉTUEL AUTOMATIQUE

A YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, CIRCA 1984

Dial: white

Calibre: cal. 2120/2 automatic, 38 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on back

Case number: B56029 and 499

Closure: black Audemars Piguet alligator strap and 18k yellow gold buckle

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

The perpetual calendar is a complication that has very long ties with Audemars Piguet. Since the early 1900's, Audemars Piguet have been producing stylized unique perpetual calendar pocket-watches that were highly differentiated from those that were made by other leading Swiss brands. As the popularity of complicated wristwatches increased, Audemars Piguet produced the world's first perpetual calendar wristwatch that would feature a leap year indication in 1955.

HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,200

愛彼 「QUANTIÈME PERPÉTUEL AUTOMATIQUE」黃金萬年曆鍊帶腕錶備月相顯示，錶殼編號B56029，編號499，約1984年製。



2209

2209

AUDEMARS PIGUET

QUANTIÈME PERPÉTUEL AUTOMATIQUE

A TWO-COLOUR GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR BRACELET WATCH WITH MOON PHASES, CIRCA 1980

Dial: white

Calibre: cal. 2120/2 automatic, 38 jewels

Case: two-colour gold, snap on back

Case number: C18739 and 2184

Closure: two-color gold Audemars Piguet bracelet and clasp

Size: 35.5 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 173 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet setting pin and travelling pouch

During the 1970s when Audemars Piguet was experiencing difficulty operating due to the introduction of Quartz watches from Japan, Audemars Piguet decided to collaborate with Gerald Genta to develop a collection of sport watches. Their collaborate had eventually led to the now incredibly successful Royal Oak lineage.

The present watch has been retained in close to new condition and cased in a unique two-coloured gold case with a very rare two-colour gold woven bracelet.

HK\$70,000-90,000 US\$9,000-11,500

愛彼 「QUANTIÈME PERPÉTUEL AUTOMATIQUE」雙色金萬年曆鍊帶腕錶備月相顯示，錶殼編號C18739，編號2184，年份約1980。附帶原廠調校筆及旅行皮袋。

2210

TUDOR

SUBMARINER "SNOWFLAKE", REFERENCE 9411/0

A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET, CIRCA 1976

Dial: navy

Calibre: cal. 2784 automatic, 25 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back

Case number: 842'183

Closure: stainless steel Tudor bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 170 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

The present Tudor "Snowflake" is in very appealing condition for a vintage Tudor. The shape of case is in excellent condition and the bevel of the lugs are still very well defined. The color of bezel is beautifully faded evenly as sky blue. The dial is preserved in supreme condition in navy blue and the luminous are also aged evenly to warm orange yellow color.

HK\$95,000-160,000 US\$12,100-20,400

帝舵 9411/0型號「SUBMARINER "SNOWFLAKE"」精鋼鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號842183，約1976年製。



2210

OMEGA

SEAMASTER 600 PLOPROF

A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, CIRCA 1970

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 1002 automatic, 20 jewels

Movement number: 33'133'761

Case: stainless steel, screw down case back

Case number: 166'077

Closure: blue Omega rubber strap and stainless steel buckle

Size: 45 mm length x 55 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Omega additional stainless steel bracelet and folding clasp, blue rubber strap and stainless steel buckle, instruction manual and presentation box

Developed in conjunction with Comex and the Jacques Cousteau, Omega launched its first waterproof watch designed and built solely for the professional commercial divers in 1970. Seamaster 600 was nicknamed PloProf, which is short for Plongeur Professionnel (Professional Diver in French).

Although most watches are made with the crown at 3 o'clock, the standard PloProf has its crown at 9 o'clock so that the red pusher is more accessible and the relatively cumbersome crown guard does not interfere with wrist movement.

When diving, one can calculate how much oxygen remains in the tank and adjust the bezel for accurate timing. By pushing the red button, the locked bezel releases and the bezel can then be adjusted.

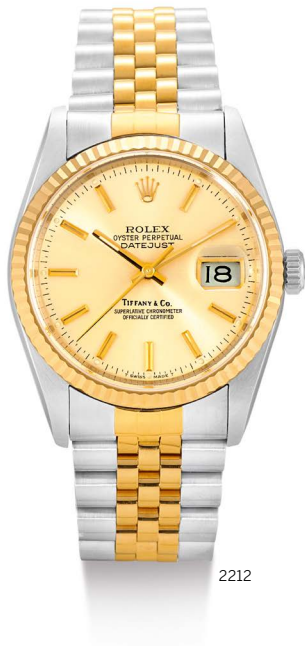
To date, the Seamaster 600 is still one of the most iconic timepieces in sports watch history due to its ultra water resistance rate. The present lot which has "600m/2000ft" marked on the dial is the second series of the model. (The first series was marked "600" on the dial.)

HK\$32,000-48,000 US\$4,100-6,200

奧米茄 166.077型號「SEAMASTER 600 PLOPROF」精鋼腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號166'077，年份約1970。

附帶原廠精鋼鏈帶備摺疊扣，藍色膠帶備精鋼針扣，明書及錶盒。





2212

2212

ROLEX

DATEJUST, REFERENCE 16233

A YELLOW GOLD AND STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET, RETAILED BY TIFFANY, CIRCA 1989

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 3135 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: stainless steel and 18k yellow gold, screw down case back

Case number: L971186

Closure: stainless steel and 18k yellow gold Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 182 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex instruction manual and presentation box

With a fabulous case, the present watch is a Rolex DateJust reference 16233 retailed by Tiffany & Co. Arguably one of the most important luxury retailers in the market, a Tiffany signed Rolex can demand a significant premium.

HK\$32,000-48,000 US\$4,100-6,200

勞力士 16233型號「DATEJUST」黃金及精鋼鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，由蒂芙尼發行，錶殼編號L971186，約1989年製。附帶原廠說明書及錶盒。



2213

2213

ROLEX

DATEJUST, REFERENCE 16233

A YELLOW GOLD, STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET, CIRCA 1990

Dial: gilt

Calibre: cal. 3135 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold and stainless steel, screw down case back

Case number: E645490

Closure: 18k yellow gold and stainless steel Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 200 mm

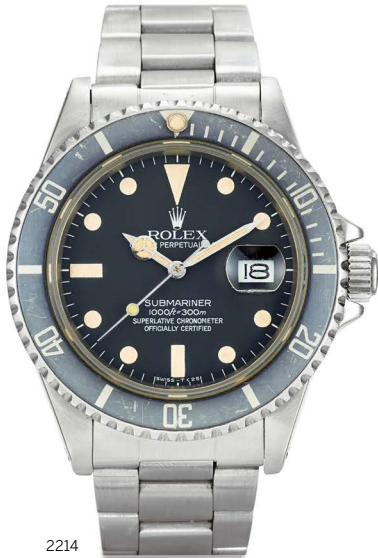
Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex International Service Guarantee, service invoice, instruction manual and presentation box

HK\$32,000-48,000 US\$4,100-6,200

勞力士 16233型號「DATEJUST」黃金及精鋼鑲鑽石鏈鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號E645490，約1990年製。

附帶原廠保證書、維修發票、說明書及錶盒。



2214

2214

ROLEX

SUBMARINER, REFERENCE 16800

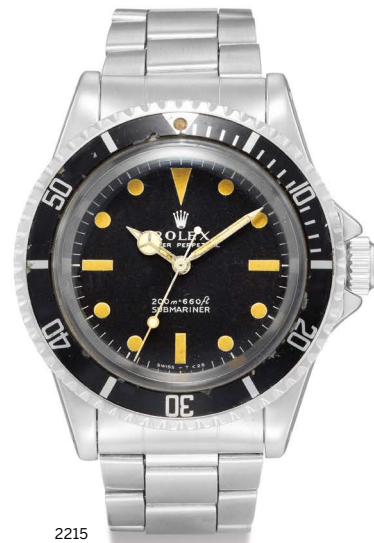
A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET, CIRCA 1989

Dial: black matte dial
Calibre: cal. 3035 automatic, 27 jewels
Case: stainless steel, screw down case back
Case number: 7'121'954
Closure: stainless steel Rolex bracelet and folding clasp
Size: 40 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 177 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement

To enhance the efficiency and functionality of its watches, Rolex continuously strives for technicality upgrades of its movement, and the reference 16800 is an example of such a case. The reference 16800 was first launched in the 1970s with a quick date change through the crown that was never seen before. With a redesigned bezel and replaced sapphire crystal, the new submariner is then able to achieve a depth rating from the original 200 meters to a remarkable 300 meters.

HK\$50,000-80,000 US\$6,400-10,200

勞力士 16800型號「SUBMARINER」精鋼鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號7'121'954，約1989年製。



2215

2215

ROLEX

SUBMARINER, REFERENCE 5513

A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET, CIRCA 1968

Dial: black matte
Calibre: cal. 1520 automatic, 26 jewels
Case: stainless steel, screw down case back
Case number: 2'023'497
Closure: stainless steel Rolex bracelet and folding clasp
Size: 39 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 170 mm
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Rolex Garantie and presentation box

Made in the last quarter of 1968, which is confirmed by the stamping inside the case back, this 5513 carries a 2 million serial number. The matte black dial is in nice condition and what further highlights this watch is the original punched guaranty.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

勞力士 5513型號「SUBMARINER」精鋼鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號2'023'497，約1968年製。附帶原廠保證書及錶盒。

2216

ROLEX

SUBMARINER, REFERENCE 1680

A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET, CIRCA 1978

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 1570 automatic, 26 jewels

Movement number: D558627

Case: stainless steel, screw down case back

Case number: 5'608'664

Closure: stainless steel Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 170 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

The present reference 1680 is a very nice original example. Fitted with nicely faded bezel, the present watch is in very good and original condition with crisp case and nicely aged luminous indexes that have aged to a sweet pumpkin color.

HK\$95,000-160,000 US\$12,100-20,400

勞力士 1680型號「SUBMARINER “DOUBLE WHITE”」精鋼鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號D558627，錶殼編號5608664，約1978年製。



2216

2217

ROLEX

COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA "INVERTED 6", REFERENCE 16520

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET, CIRCA 1990

Dial: white

Calibre: cal. 4030 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back

Case number: E956062

Closure: stainless steel Rolex reference 78360 bracelet and folding clasp stamped V-12, endlinks 503

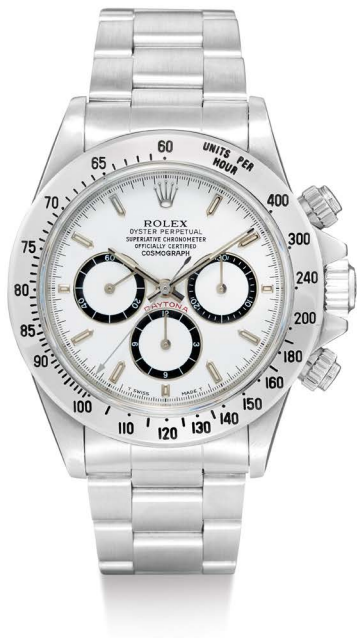
Size: 40 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 188 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Reference 16520 is the first automatic Daytona to have been manufactured and sold by Rolex. With a production time of approximately 10 years, many different variations of the dial have been recognized by collectors today, and the most popular versions would be either the "Floating Cosmograph" or the ones with a tropical subsidiary dial. The present watch being a very rare and low production E-series 16520, the dial can be identified by the 5 lines, "Officially Certified" being present at 12 o'clock and having the "inverted 6" in the 12-hours subsidiary dial.

HK\$160,000-240,000 US\$20,400-30,600

勞力士 16520型號「COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA "INVERTED 6"」精鋼計時鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號 E956062，約1990年製。



2218

ROLEX

EXPLORER, REFERENCE 1016

A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH GILT EXCLAMATION MARK CHAPTER RING DIAL AND BRACELET, CIRCA 1963

Dial: gilt

Calibre: cal. 1560 automatic, 26 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw down case back

Case number: 901'924

Closure: stainless steel unsigned bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 37 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 173 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: photograph and letters from the family of the original owner

Collaborating with projects in a philanthropic way while testing the limits of their products, Rolex had provided 20 prototype watches to a group of expeditionist lead by Edmund Hillary, Charles Evans and Alfred Gregory to conquer Mount Everest in 1952. Those 20 prototype watches eventually led Rolex to produce a successful and highly sought after timepiece known both for its minimalistic design perspective and wearability known as the Explorer.

This lovely reference 1016 is in remarkable original condition. With a possible light polishing in the past, the case is crisp and well proportioned. The luminous plots on the dials and hands have aged beautifully to a warm cream color. Furthermore its is presented with a letter and photos from the family of the original owner, which enhances the collectability of the present watch.

HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,300-25,500

勞力士 1016型號「EXPLORER」精鋼鍊帶腕錶，錶殼編號901'924，約1963年製。
附帶原主人家庭照片和信件。



2219

ROLEX

COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA, REFERENCE 16528

A YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET, CIRCA 1991

Dial: white

Calibre: cal. 4030 automatic, 31 jewels

Case number: 57'508

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw down case back

Case number: X434999

Closure: 18k yellow gold Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

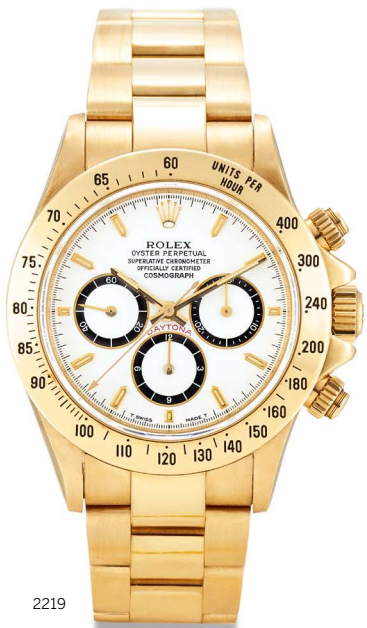
Signed: case, dial and movement

Given to the consigner as a gift, the present watch originally belongs to the famous Japanese actor and singer, Mr. Ken Takakura whom is known to be an important Rolex collector as well. Takakura whom some may refer to as the "Clint Eastwood" of Japan, has appeared in over more than 200 films. He had won many awards including the "Japan Academy Prize for Outstanding Performance by an Actor in a Leading Role" for four times and the Person of Cultural Merit award in 2006, the Order of Culture in 2013 and most notably, the Japanese Medal of Honor with purple ribbon in 1998

Cased in yellow gold and preserved in excellent condition with a full proportional case and clean dial, the present watch is significant because the reference was the first ever automatic chronograph movement introduced by Rolex in 1988. Furthermore, case back is also engraved with Takakura's Japanese name and as well as the year 1996 which he purchased the watch.

HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,500-38,300

勞力士 16528型號「COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA」黃金計時鍊帶腕錶，機芯編號57508，錶殼編號X434999，約1991年製。



2219



Mr. Ken Takakura

高倉健





2220

2220

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

RICHARDSON

A YELLOW GOLD, ENAMEL AND PEARL-SET OPENFACE WATCH WITH DUPLEX ESCAPEMENT, CIRCA 1820

Dial: enamel

Calibre: mechanical

Movement number: 9'920

Case: 18k yellow gold, cuvette, hinged back

Size: 60 mm diameter

Signed: cuvette and movement signed and numbered

This watch is powered by a duplex escapement which was very popular in China and the movement is finely engraved. The case is nicely set with pearls and the dial is fitted with a centre seconds hand. The case back is finely decorated with polychrome enamel over engine-turning of a maiden in a garden.

HK\$80,000-100,000 US\$10,200-12,800

Richardson 黃金、瑤瑯及鑲珍珠懷錶備雙聯擒縱，約1820年。



2221

2221

ENGLISH

A GILT, ENAMEL AND PEARL-SET OPENFACE WATCH, RETAILED BY HOPE'S BROTHERS & CO., CIRCA 1870

Dial: enamel

Calibre: mechanical

Case: gilt and enamel, glazed dust cover, hinged back

Size: 39.5 mm diameter

Signed: case and movement

This charming petite watch is retailed by Hope's Brothers & Co. a firm whom specialized in selling luxury goods. The movement is decoratively engraved which really appealed to the Chinese's taste at the time. These decorative movements later taken on the name 'Chinese Calibre'. The case is set with pearls and the case back is finished with polychrome enamel scene of a couple in fine dress with a bird cage.

HK\$50,000-80,000 US\$6,400-10,200

English 鍍金、瑤瑯及鑲珍珠懷錶，由HOPE'S BROTHER & CO.發行，約1870年製。

GIRARD-PERREGAUX

It was in 1856 that Girard-Perregaux was born. The marriage of Constant Girard and Marie Perregaux formed this famous Swiss watchmaker whom is today associated with quality and excellence. The following two watches pair tribute to Girard-Perregaux and two particular complications. The first, the three bridge tourbillon is now part of the firms genetic code and this particular complication is associated immediately with the brand. The tourbillon, or rotating escapement carriage was patented by A.L. Breguet in 1801. The purpose of the tourbillon is to eliminate errors in the balance by revolving the escapement continuously to produce a uniform average rate.

The second, the Spring detent escapement is to increase accuracy. In a lever escapement, the escape wheel teeth and palette fork generate a lot of friction between them. The detent was designed to eliminate the palette fork and alter the balance wheel so that it will only interact the escapement once a second when changing direction. It is the detent that changes the direction of the balance wheel. Instead of a lever escapement that connects multiple times per second, the detent escapement only connects once per second, subsequently the friction of the parts were reduced.

The following two lots, both three bridge examples pay homage to these incredibly important complications invented over 200 years ago.

芝柏於1856年因Constant Girard 與 Marie Perregaux的婚姻而面世，至現今仍為非常著名的瑞士製錶品牌。以下兩個拍品為芝柏其中兩項著名複雜功能的代表作。

首先為品牌著名的三橋陀飛輪機芯。由寶璣大師於1801年申請專利的陀飛輪擒縱設計原意於以統一速度旋轉擒縱系統而減少機芯誤差。

第二為彈簧式棘爪擒縱系統用於提高準備性。因擺輪齒輪與托盤叉形成不少摩擦力，此棘爪用於減輕兩者之間摩擦。棘爪會每秒一次地主管擺輪轉向，令擒縱減少過量接觸，從而減低摩擦。

以下此兩項拍品皆為備三橋機芯，以向超過200年的非凡發明而致敬。





2222

2222

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

GIRARD-PERREGAUX

A PINK GOLD HUNTER CASE CHRONOMETER WATCH WITH PATENTED THREE BRIDGE SPRING DETENT ESCAPEMENT AND BALANCE WHEEL, CIRCA 1890

Dial: enamel

Calibre: patented detent escapement

Movement number: 197'194

Case: 18k pink gold, cuvette, hinged back

Case number: 197'194

Size: 59 mm diameter

Signed: movement and cuvette signed and numbered, case numbered

The three-bridge configuration was patented by Girard-Perregaux in 1884 and still be the most iconic feature of the brand today. The present watch is also cased in a heavy pink gold hunter case with the initials of the name of the original owner to the cover.

HK\$320,000-480,000 US\$40,800-61,500

芝柏 粉紅金天文台懷錶備專利三橋式棘爪擒縱及擺輪，機芯編號197194，錶殼編號197194，約1890年製。



2223

GIRARD-PERREGAUX

A YELLOW GOLD HUNTER CASE TOURBILLON WATCH WITH THREE BRIDGES LONG PIVOTED DETENT ESCAPEMENT, CIRCA 1870

Dial: enamel

Calibre: long pivoted detent escapement

Case: 18k yellow gold, cuvette, hinged back

Case number: 12'792

Size: 56 mm diameter

Signed: dial, cuvette and movement signed, case numbered

Accessories: Girard-Perregaux 18k yellow gold chain and presentation box

The present three-bridge tourbillon manufactured by Girard-Perregaux is a very well made watch. The long pivoted detent escapement was made by Ernest Guinand and can be distinguished by typical A-shaped frame. Guinand made tourbillon carriages for the greatest maker of the time. The pivoted detent escapement helped avoid errors of rate with change of position of the watch. The heavy case is finely engraved and all hinges are nice and tight. The engraving is extremely crisp further adding a sign of quality to this collectors watch.

HK\$320,000-500,000 US\$40,800-64,000

芝柏 黃金三橋陀飛輪懷錶備柱軸式天文台擒縱·錶殼編號12'792·約1870年製。
附帶原廠18k黃金鏈帶及錶盒。





2224

□ 2224 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

A PINK GOLD OPENFACE WATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL, CIRCA 1910

Dial: enamel

Calibre: mechanical

Movement number: 265'947

Case: 18k pink gold, cuvette and hinged back

Case number: 159'773

Size: 35.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$24,000-40,000 US\$3,100-5,100

江詩丹頓 黃金懷錶備瑯瑯錶盤，機芯編號265' 947，錶殼編號159' 773，年份約1910。



2225

2225

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

A YELLOW GOLD HUNTER CASE SINGLE-BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH WATCH WITH VERTICAL REGISTERS, CIRCA 1930

Dial: enamel

Calibre: mechanical

Movement number: 359'457

Case: 18k yellow gold, hinged back

Case number: 222'937

Size: 54.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$70,000-90,000 US\$9,000-11,500

江詩丹頓 黃金單按鈕計時懷錶備瑯瑯錶盤，機芯編號359' 457，錶殼編號222' 937，年份約1930。

BREGUET

A YELLOW GOLD OPENFACE MINUTE REPEATING WATCH WITH VERTICAL 30 MINUTE REGISTER, ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE AND FITTED PRESENTATION BOX, SOLD TO MONSIEUR LUCIEN ROUGERIE ON 8 APRIL 1916 FOR 2,600 FRANCS, MADE IN 1916

- Dial:** enamel
- Calibre:** mechanical, 35 jewels
- Movement number:** 2'646
- Case:** 18k yellow gold, cuvette, snap on back
- Case number:** 13'257
- Size:** 47 mm diameter
- Signed:** dial, case and cuvette numbered and signed
- Accessories:** Breguet Certificate of Origin and presentation box

This watch is inscribed 'Souvenir de la Société de Dion Bouton à Monsieur Lucien Rougerie pour sa collaboration à la mise au point sur Avion 130 HP, 1916". De Dion Bouton was a French automobile and railcar manufacturer operating from 1833 to 1982. During World War I, the company made gun parts, armour vehicles and air craft engines as well as cars and trucks.

HK\$200,000-400,000 US\$25,500-51,000

寶璣 黃金三問懷錶備垂直三十分鐘計時、原廠證書及錶盒，於1916年4月8日以2600法郎售予MONSIEUR LUCIEN ROUGERIE，機芯編號2646，錶殼編號13257，1916年製。



2227

SWISS

A HEAVY YELLOW GOLD HUNTER CASE DOUBLE TRAIN GRANDE AND PETITE SONNERIE CLOCK WATCH, MADE FOR THE INDIAN MARKET, RETAILED BY MARCKS & CO., BOMBAY & POONA, CIRCA 1890

Dial: enamel

Calibre: three-quarter plate, 35 jewels

Movement number: 1'045

Case: 18k yellow gold, glazed dust cover, hinged back

Size: 54.5 mm diameter

Signed: dial signed and case numbered

This clock watch is in incredibly attractive condition and is fitted with a heavy gold case that is still incredibly crisp. Retailed by Marcks & Co., a luxury goods retailer in India, it is very possible that the movement, unsigned, can be attributed to Henri Grandjean, who made very high quality movements for Marcks & Co.

HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,500-38,300

Swiss 黃金雙輪系統大小自鳴懷錶，為印度市場製造，由MARCKS & CO., BOMBAY & POONA發行，約1890年製。



2228

WILLIAM ANTHONY, LONDON

A MAGNIFICENT AND VERY RARE YELLOW GOLD, ENAMEL, SPLIT-PEARL AND DIAMOND-SET DUPLEX WATCH WITH 8-DAY MOVEMENT, MADE FOR THE CHINESE MARKET, CIRCA 1800

Dial: enamel

Calibre: duplex escapement

Case: 18k yellow gold, enamel, split-pearl and diamond-set, cuvette, hinged back

Case number: 1'934

Size: 68 mm length x 57 mm width

Signed: dial, cuvette and case signed, case and cuvette further numbered

Accessories: William Anthony, London key and presentation box

William Anthony was born in around 1765. He worked as a watchmaker in Red Lion Street, Saint John's Square, Clerkenwell, where he made exceptional watches for the Chinese market. His watches, usually with oval dials and were usually elaborately set with diamonds, pearls and enamel. He is known to have delivered a small number of watches to the Chinese Court in Peking. Some of his watches were made in pairs, two of which were sold in the landmark auction, The Sandberg Watch Collection in 2001, lot 208 and 209.

The present watch, fresh to the market, was discovered in Japan just a few months ago. It is only three numbers away from the watch sold by Sotheby's in The Celebration of English Watch, Part three, lot 40 on 15 November 2016. The movement is highly engraved and has a large barrel for the winding. The engraving is very typically English from the period. The case is in exceptional condition with only some very minor losses to the white enamel border. The case has extremely tight hinges and has not been opened very often at all. The cuvette is signed and engraved with an illustration of the horse pulling a rope, indicating the direction of wind and a pair of watch hands beside the off-set hand-set square.

The oval case is a signature of William Anthony and the case back is centred with diamonds, framed by rows of pearls, gold wire-work with outer blue and red enamel, all enclosed with large split-pears. The pendent is further enhanced by split-pears and a pusher to open the hinge back.

LITERATURE

For a very similar watch numbered 1931, please see *The English Watch 1585-1970* by Terence Camerer Cuss, page 323 and 333 and was sold at the Sotheby's auction *The Celebration of the English Watch*, part three, lot 40 on 15 November 2016 for 212,500 GBP.

HK\$320,000-480,000 US\$40,800-61,500

William Anthony, London 罕有黃金、琺瑯鑲鑽石及珍珠雙重懷錶備8天動力儲備，為中國市場而製，錶殼編號1'934，約1800年製。
附帶原廠鑰匙及錶盒。



2229

A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE

A VERY RARE AND HEAVY YELLOW GOLD HUNTER CASE MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR WATCH WITH DAY, MOON PHASES, LEAP YEAR INDICATION AND QUALITY 1A MOVEMENT, SOLD TO COMP. L. ROMMERSHAUSEN NACHF., WIESBADEN FOR 2,258 DEUTSCHE MARKS ON 23 JUNE 1911, MADE IN 1911

Dial: enamel

Calibre: cal. 43 mechanical

Movement number: 62'507

Case: 18k yellow gold, cuvette, hinged back

Case number: 62'507

Size: 56 mm diameter

Signed: dial, case, cuvette and movement signed, case, cuvette and movement further numbered

Accessories: A. Lange & Söhne Certificate of Origin, copy of the register and letter confirming rarity of the present watch

Made in 1911, this hunter case watch is absolutely exceptional. The case is very heavy and weighs 122.5 grams. The movement is of the highest grade made at the famous firm of A. Lange & Söhne, Glashütte. The watch was made by Hugo Müller, who was the technical director of the company Deutsche Präzisions-Uhrenfabrik Glashütte eGmbH from 1918 to 1925.

A. Lange & Söhne, Glashütte manufactured close to 100,000 watches over its 100 years of history, however, only 7 including this present watch were made with a minute repeating, perpetual calendar, date, day and moon phases, highlighting the incredible rarity of this watch.

HK\$1,200,000-2,000,000 US\$153,000-255,000

朗格 非常罕有黃金三問萬年曆懷錶，備星期、月相、閏年顯示及Quality 1A 機芯，於1911年製並以2,258德國馬克售予Comp. L. Rommershausen Nachf., Wiesbaden。

附帶原廠證書及註冊錄副本。



Juni

151	Freiherr von Unterrichter	Berlin-Freiburg Frankfurt	
13	gef. Société anonyme Recherches Minieres du Bas Katanga		
17	Silb. Off. Tickuhr		210
	"		210
	"		210
	"		210
	Zeit	Original	
	Zeit	Wien	
5	J. Romper		
137	Sy. Sar. Kopf	blite	47' 52,6
	Reg.	quill.o	47' 50,9
	"	v. v. Gbx.	48' 57,7
	Off. L.	quill.o	49' 24,5
503			
518			
	S. Lehre		
	Silb. Off. Lucia		156
			4
483			
517			
	Sos. Wittich		
	Sy. Sar. Lucia		285
	Reg.		263
	Silb. Off. Jürgens	or. Tend. Gbx.	130
		Original	
		Valuta p. 1. Oct. 1875 pfl. Fr.	
	L. Rommelshausen Schf. Frankmann	Wiesbaden	
	Reg. Sar. a. g. Louis	a. g. l. Min. Rep.	
	Erw. Kalender, Datum, Wochenl. Nordph. 1875		2250
		Einkaufspreis ohne Sconto auch p. 6%	
	Götting & Leuthold	Leipzig	
	Reg. Sar. Lucia	III. F. 1875 R. quill.o	47' 45"
		30%	111





2230

JAPANESE

A FINE AND RARE STRIKING HANGING BELL-CLOCK, CIRCA 1810

Dial: revolving gilt dial, sliding silver plate with day and night movable Japanese hours

Calibre: gilt brass, full plate double train

Case: bronze in a form of temple bell

Size: 154 mm diameter and 250 mm height

Accessories: stand with mirror based for display the time

Before the introduction of the European calendar on 1 January 1873, clocks made for the Japanese market were usually fitted with movable hours that were adjustable according to temporal time. The Japanese divided the day into two parts, from sunrise to sunset and from sunset to sunrise. Each of these parts was further divided into 6 equal hours. Throughout the year, the length of time between sunrise and sunset and sunset to sunrise changes constantly and hence the length of the 6 equal hours in each becomes longer or shorter depending on the time of the year. In most Japanese clocks, the hour indicators were adjusted by hand, usually on a weekly basis.

The present striking bell-clock is in extremely well preserved condition and is still striking and running very efficiently.

HK\$62,000-96,000 US\$7,900-12,300

日本製 精美罕有銅製報時吊鐘，約1810年製。附帶陳列支架。



2230





2231

AUDEMARS PIGUET

A UNIQUE AND RARE YELLOW GOLD AND ENAMEL HUNTER CASE WATCH WITH SKELETONISED DIAL AND POLYCHROME ENAMEL MINATURE PORTRAIT PAINTED BY NI. GI. BARNA DEPICTING MINAMOTO NO YORITOMO, THE FOUNDER AND FIRST SHOGUN OF THE KAMAKURA SHOGUNATE, JAPAN, CIRCA 1980

Dial: skeletonised

Calibre: mechanical

Movement number: 227'983

Case: 18k pink gold with enamel miniature painted by Ni. Gi. Barna depicting Minamoto no Yoritomo, cuvette, hinged back

Case number: C20406

Size: 47 mm diameter

Signed: case and movement, enamel signed by Ni. Gi. Barna

Minamoto no Yoritomo, born on 9 May 1147, was the founder and the first shogun of the Kamakura Shogunate of Japan. He founded the bakufu, which is a system of feudal lords that governed Japan for seven centuries. The present watch features a beautiful enamel miniature portrait of Yoritomo and is painted after the original hanging silk scroll attributed to Fujiwara no Takanobu in 1179.

Audemars Piguet commissioned Ni. Gi. Barna and artists highly skilled in miniature enameling. There are only a handful of examples known that were painted by this extremely talented artist. The present watch is in close to unused condition and is the only known example with a skeletonized dial and hunter case.

HK\$200,000-400,000 US\$25,500-51,000

愛彼 獨一無二及罕有黃金及珐瑯懷錶備鏤空錶盤及彩瓷珐瑯微繪肖像畫由NI. GI. BARNA 所繪製，描繪日本鎌倉幕府初代征夷大將軍源賴朝，約1980年製。



Portrait of Minamoto no Yoritomo, 1179



2232

□ 2232 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

PATEK PHILIPPE

A YELLOW GOLD AND ENAMEL OPENFACE WATCH, RETAILED BY THE JACCARD JEWELRY CO., KANSAS CITY, MADE IN 1925

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 17''' mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 812'318

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap on back

Case number: 412'383

Size: 45 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silvered dial, raised gold Greek-style Arabic numerals and bezel and bow with Greek-style engraved ornaments in 1925 and its subsequent sale on 30 November 1926

HK\$20,000-30,000 US\$2,550-3,850

百達翡麗 黃金及琺瑯懷錶，由THE JACCARD JEWELRY CO., KANSAS CITY發行，機芯編號812' 318，錶殼編號412' 383，1925年製。附帶原廠後部證書。



2233

□ 2233 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

PATEK PHILIPPE

A YELLOW GOLD AND PLATINUM OPENFACE WATCH, MADE IN 1923

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 17''' mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 804'246

Case: 18k yellow gold and platinum, snap on back

Case number: 410'551

Size: 45 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silvered dial, chiseled engraved bezel and caseback border with 8 crosses in platinum in 1923 and is subsequent sale on 5 August 1925

HK\$20,000-30,000 US\$2,550-3,850

百達翡麗 黃金及鉑金懷錶，機芯編號804' 248，錶殼編號410' 551，1923年製。附帶原廠候補證書



2234

2234

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

HISTORIQUES AUDUBON, REFERENCE 43060

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISSONNÉ
ENAMEL DIAL, CIRCA 1997

Dial: cloisonné enamel dial depicting a red shouldered hawk
perched on a branch

Calibre: cal. 1120/2 automatic, 36 jewels

Movement number: 498'890

Case: 18k yellow gold, hinged case back

Case number: 682'179

Closure: black Vacheron Constantin alligator strap and 18k
yellow gold buckle

Size: 38 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Vacheron Constantin International Warranty
and presentation box

Inspired by American naturalist and painter John J. Audubon
and his book Birds of America, the present watch is part
of an exceptional series of wristwatches that feature a
cloisonné enamel dial depicting different birds found in
American. Painted by the renowned enamellist Muriel
Séchaud, the dial depicts an aggressive red shouldered hawk
spreading out its wings on tree top.

HK\$240,000-350,000 US\$30,600-44,600

江詩丹頓 43060型號「Historiques Audubon」黃金
腕錶備掐絲琺瑯錶盤，機芯編號498 '890，錶殼編號
682'179，約1997年製。
附帶原廠保證書及錶盒。



2235

□ 2235 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 677

A PINK GOLD OPENFACE WATCH WITH SATIN-FINISHED ROSE DIAL, MADE IN 1939

Dial: satin-finished rose

Calibre: cal. 17-210 mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 880'696

Case: 18k pink gold, snap on back

Case number: 619'725

Size: 46 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with satin-finished rose dial and raised gold hour-markers in 1939 and its subsequent sale on 29 August 1939

HK\$20,000-30,000 US\$2,550-3,850

百達翡麗 677型號粉紅金懷錶備粉紅錶盤，機芯編號880'696，錶殼編號619'725，1939年製。附帶原廠候補證書



2236

□ 2236 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 600

A PINK GOLD OPENFACE WATCH WITH SATIN-FINISHED ROSE DIAL, MADE IN 1941

Dial: satin-finished rose

Calibre: cal. 17'210 mechanical

Movement number: 881'215

Case: 18k pink gold, snap on back

Case number: 418'859

Size: 44.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with satin-finished rose dial and raised pink gold laped indexes in 1941 and its subsequent sale on 21 February 1942

HK\$20,000-30,000 US\$2,550-3,850

百達翡麗 600型號粉紅金懷錶備粉紅錶盤，機芯編號881'215，錶殼編號418'859，1941年製。附帶原廠候補證書



2237

2237

PATEK PHILIPPE

A VERY RARE AND FINELY ENGRAVED YELLOW GOLD OPENFACE WATCH, MADE IN 1908

Dial: gilt

Calibre: cal. 17''' mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 147'927

Case: 18k yellow gold, cuvette engraved 'Charles F. Flage Portland Maine from His Loving Wife Christmas 1911', hinged back

Case number: 258'322

Size: 45 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial, cuvette and movement signed, case, cuvette and movement further numbered

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with gilt dial, Breguet numerals and case back engraved with a chimera to the center in 1908 and its subsequent sale on 21 October 1911

This highly unusual watch was originally a gift from wife to husband for Christmas in 1911. The case is very intricately engraved in high relief, depicting a chimera to the centre of the case back. This creature, known as a chimera, which has a head of a lion and wings of an eagle and is often associated with Greek mythology. The dial further distinguishes this watch with its mirrored two-tone finish that is enhanced with Breguet numerals and has a very crisp engine-turned centre.

HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,300-23,000

百達翡麗 罕有精美雕刻黃金懷錶，機芯編號147' 927，錶殼編號258' 322，1908年制。
附帶原廠候補證書



Statue of Chimera

2238

PATEK PHILIPPE

LES TIGRES, REFERENCE 1454

A UNIQUE AND EXTREMELY ATTRACTIVE GILT BRASS SOLAR POWERED DOME TABLE CLOCK WITH CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL, MADE IN 1997

Dial: gilt brass with cloisonné enamel panels

Calibre: 17"250, photo-electric cell

Movement number: 1'804'717

Case: gilt brass and cloisonné enamel

Case number: 21'776

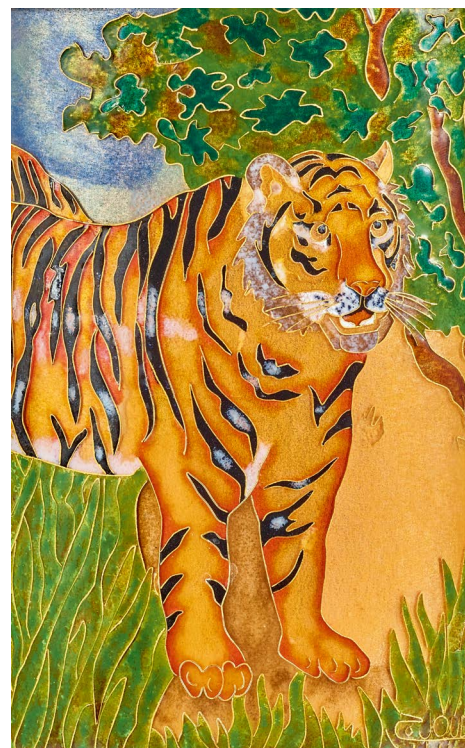
Size: 12.5 cm diameter x 210 cm tall

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present clock in 1997 and its subsequent sale on 18 May 1998

For almost 200 years, Patek Philippe has strived to construct the most complicated and efficient timepieces, but also committed to safeguard traditional artisanal techniques used for decorating watches such as engraving, enameling, marquetry and gem-setting.

Among all the decorative techniques, the art of enamelling may possibly be the most challenging to master. To become a master enameller, one must spend years of practice and dedication to understand the complicated process from matching the colour of the glass to controlling the temperature and time of each firing.



With the theme "Les Tigers" confirmed on the Certificate of Origin, the 3 horizontal polychrome cloisonné enamel is decorated with a field of vibrant orange and black stripes coloured Tigers standing gloriously against an open field of green grasses and mud orange colour ground.

In exceptional condition and fresh to the market, this dome clock is a fine example of the quality and expertise that is inherent at Patek Philippe and is now part of the brands DNA.

HK\$1,200,000-2,000,000 US\$153,000-255,000

百達翡麗 1454型號「LES TIGRES」獨一無二及極為吸引鍍金銅製太陽能座鐘備捨絲琺瑯，機芯編號1804717，錶殼編號21776，1997年製。附帶原廠證書、後補資料庫精萃、說明書及錶盒。





2239

2239

JAEGER-LECOULTRE

REVERSO DUOFACE TRAVEL TIME, REFERENCE 215.8.D4

A STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION REVERSIBLE DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOURS INDICATION AND MARBLE HARDSTONE DIAL, CIRCA 2017

Dial: silvered engine-turned and marble hardstone
Calibre: mechanical, jeweled
Case: stainless steel reversible
Case number: 3'263'178
Closure: green Jaeger-LeCoultre alligator strap and stainless steel double folding clasp
Size: 33 mm length x 28 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Jaeger-LeCoultre International Limited Warranty, instruction manual and presentation box

Plunged into a deep and beautifully variegated green, the marble hardstone dial on the reverse side showcases a second time zone. The dial is enhanced with a 24 hours indication, informing the traveler if the foreign time is diurnal or nocturnal. Offered in like new condition, the present watch is an elegant travel companion.

HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,500

積家 215.8.D4型號「REVERSO DUOFACE TRAVEL TIME」精鋼可翻轉兩地時間腕錶備24小時顯示及雲石錶盤，錶殼編號3'263'178，約2017年製。附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2240

2240

JAEGER-LECOULTRE

REVERSO DUOFACE TRAVEL TIME, REFERENCE 215.8.D4

A STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION REVERSIBLE DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOURS INDICATION AND TIGER'S EYE DIAL, CIRCA 2017

Dial: silvered engine-turned and tiger's eye
Calibre: mechanical, jeweled
Case: stainless steel reversible
Case number: 3'263'154
Closure: burgundy Jaeger-LeCoultre alligator strap and stainless steel double folding clasp
Size: 33 mm length x 28 mm width
Signed: case, dial and movement
Accessories: Jaeger-LeCoultre International Limited Warranty, instruction manual and presentation box

The present Reverso Duoface wristwatch is driven by a single mechanical movement that offers two time zones on its back to back dials. The silvered dial is smoothly concealed to reveal a second dial that is decorated with tiger's eye hardstone. Offered in like new condition, the present watch gives an additional touch of sophistication.

HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,500

積家 215.8.D4型號「REVERSO DUOFACE TRAVEL TIME」精鋼可翻轉兩地時間腕錶備24小時顯示及虎眼石錶盤，錶殼編號3'263'154，約2017年製。附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。

2241

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

JAEGER-LECOULTRE

REVERSO À ECLIPSE VUE DE CONSTANTINOPLE,
REFERENCE 246.2.79

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD REVERSIBLE
WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL DEPICTING THE
VIEW OF CONSTANTINOPLE UNDER CONCEALED
SHUTTERS, CIRCA 2008

Dial: enamel dial depicting the view of Constantinople under
concealed shutters

Calibre: cal. 849 mechanical, 19 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold reversible

Case number: 2'553'739, limited edition 1/5

Closure: brown Jaeger-LeCoultre alligator strap and 18k pink
gold double folding clasp

Size: 39 mm length x 29 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Jaeger-LeCoultre instruction manual, loupe
and presentation box

Jaeger-LeCoultre unveils a Reverso à Eclipses wristwatch
featuring an enameled miniature paying tribute to the
painting Vue de Constantinople by Félix Ziem. The miniature
recreation is smoothly concealed under a pink gold shutter,
which can be opened through a wheel on the case at 2
o'clock. The watch provides the pleasure of swiveling the
case and will definitely enchant the owner with its hidden
surprises.

Numbered 1 of a limited edition of 5 pieces only, the present
watch is offered in like new condition.

HK\$200,000-400,000 US\$25,500-51,000

積家 246.2.79型號「REVERSO À ECLIPSE VUE DE
CONSTANTINOPLE」限量版粉紅金可翻轉腕錶備瑛瑯
錶盤，錶殼編號2' 553' 739，編號1/5，約2008年製。
附帶原廠說明書、放大鏡及錶盒。



2241



2242

2242

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

ULYSSE NARDIN

SAN MARCO AMERIGO VESPUCCI, REFERENCE 131-77-9

A LIMITED EDITION YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL, CIRCA 1997

Dial: cloisonné enamel dial depicting Amerigo Vespucci's ship

Calibre: cal. 2892-2 automatic, 21 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 6'905 and limited edition 05/25

Closure: black Ulysse Nardin alligator strap and 18k yellow gold buckle

Size: 37 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Ulysse Nardin presentation box

Made in limited production of 25 pieces, the present watch features a polychrome cloisonné enamel dial which pays tribute to the Italian explorer name Amerigo Vespucci. Born in 1454, Vespucci had made many voyages at the time. He had also discovered the New World and had America named after him.

The cloisonné enamel dial depicts a geometric, multi-coloured scene of Vespucci's sail boat sailing across the vast ocean on a sunny day with a three-coloured land in the background.

HK\$55,000-80,000 US\$7,100-10,200

雅典 131-77-9型號「SAN MARCO AMERIGO VESPUCCI」黃金腕錶備掐絲琺瑯錶盤，錶殼編號6905，編號05/25，年份約1997。
附帶原廠錶盒。



2243

2243

ULYSSE NARDIN

SAN MARCO, REFERENCE 121-77-9

A YELLOW GOLD, SAPPHIRE AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH CHAMPLEVÉ ENAMEL DIAL, CIRCA 1995

Dial: blue champlévé enamel dial depicting a butterfly

Calibre: cal. 2000-1 automatic, 20 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 234

Closure: blue Ulysse Nardin alligator strap and 18k yellow gold buckle

Size: 27 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Using a technique known as the Champlévé enamel, where enamels are cast into the surface of the dial, Ulysse Nardin created a dial that resembles an elegant butterfly sitting in the center of the dial. The deep dazzling blue enamel background is furthermore enhanced by the transitional sky blue enamels on the wings of the butterfly, allowing the dial to be more striking to the viewers.

HK\$50,000-80,000 US\$6,400-10,200

雅典 121-77-9 型號「SAN MARCO」黃金腕錶備琺瑯錶盤，錶殼編號234，年份約1995。

2244

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 725/4

A YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR OPENFACE WATCH WITH AMERICAN CALENDAR DISPLAY AND MOON PHASES, MADE IN 1983

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 1''170 mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 931'975

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap on case back

Case number: 332'424

Size: 46 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1983 and its subsequent sale on 30 January 1984

There are many fine attributes to the present openface perpetual calendar pocket watch. The first is the digital calendar work or now commonly known as the 'American calendar display'. The case, with very crisp and sharp lines, is very reminiscent of the perpetual calendar wristwatches made by Patek Philippe at the time, most notably the perpetual calendar references 3448 and 3450. This reference and similar watches made during this period are now popular with wristwatch collectors due to the very similar case designs.

The watch has furthermore been retained in excellent condition with sharp gold marks either side of the bow.

HK\$450,000-600,000 US\$57,500-76,500

百達翡麗 725/4型號黃金萬年曆懷錶備美式日曆及月相顯示，1983年製。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2244





2245

PROPERTY FROM AN INTERNATIONAL COLLECTOR

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 844

A FINE AND RARE YELLOW GOLD OPENFACE MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR WATCH WITH AMERICAN CALENDAR DISPLAY AND MOON PHASES, RETAILED BY CHRONOMETER BEYER, ZURICH, MADE IN 1977

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 17''' mechanical, 29 jewels

Movement number: 861'091

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap on back

Case number: 317'099

Size: 51 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe presentation box. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1977 and its subsequent sale on 7 August 1981

The reference 844 has considerable popularity, not only amongst pocket watch collectors but also wristwatch collectors. The case of the reference 844 was made by Gerlach, who was the same case maker as the reference 3448. One can identify the very crisp case lines that are very reminiscent of the perpetual calendar automatic wristwatch. Introduced in 1965 and was available for the next 40 years, it is estimated that there was as little as only 80 pieces made.

Purchased at Chronometer Beyer, the present watch is a splendid example of a reference 844, the case is very crisp with very sharp and well defined case lines. The digital or American calendar display have increased the popularity of this reference. The present example is furthermore fresh to the market.

LITERATURE

For a similar example of reference 844, please see *Patek Philippe Museum, Patek Philippe Watches, Volume 2, page 387.*

HK\$950,000-1,400,000 US\$121,000-179,000

百達翡麗 844型號黃金三問萬年曆懷錶備美式日及月相顯示，由CHRONOMETER BEYER, ZURICH發行，機芯編號861'091，錶殼編號317'099，1977年製。附帶原廠錶盒及後補資料庫精萃。







2246

□ 2246 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

PATEK PHILIPPE

A FINELY ENGRAVED YELLOW GOLD HALF-HUNTER CASE WATCH, MADE IN 1887

Dial: enamel

Calibre: cal. 12''' mechanical

Movement number: 77'206

Case: 18k yellow gold, hinged case back and cuvette

Case number: 200'388

Size: 33 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with enamel dial, Roman numerals and "Vermicelle" engravings to the front and back case in 1887 and its subsequent sale on 17 August 1889

HK\$24,000-40,000 US\$3,100-5,100

百達翡麗 精美黃金雕刻懷錶備瑯瑯錶盤，機芯編號，錶殼編號，1887年製。附帶後補資料庫精萃。



2247

2247

PATEK PHILIPPE

A PINK GOLD HALF HUNTER CASE WATCH, MADE IN 1899

Dial: enamel

Calibre: cal. 19''' mechanical

Movement number: 113'617

Case: 18k pink gold, cuvette with inscription 'Papa 1901', hinged back

Case number: 224'267

Size: 50 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement signed, case, cuvette and movement further numbered

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the present watch with enamel dial, Roman numerals and black enamel-painted hours on the front half case cover in 1899 and its subsequent sale on 18 May 1990

HK\$50,000-70,000 US\$6,400-9,000

百達翡麗 粉紅金懷錶，機芯編號113'617，錶殼編號224'267，1899年製。



2248

2248

PATEK PHILIPPE

A PINK GOLD HUNTER CASE CHRONOGRAPH WATCH WITH VERTICAL 30 MINUTE REGISTER, MADE IN 1910

Dial: enamel

Calibre: cal. 19''' mechanical

Movement number: 157'055

Case: 18k pink gold, cuvette, hinged back

Case number: 272'692

Size: 52 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial, cuvette and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1910 and its subsequent sale on 6 April 1916

This hunter case chronograph is a very nice example. The case hinges are nice and tight. The dial is in excellent condition and the watch is further enhanced with a 30 minute register at 12 o'clock.

HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,500

百達翡麗 粉紅金計時懷錶備垂直三十分鐘計時，機芯編號157'055，錶殼編號272'692，1910年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2249

□ 2249 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 757

A PINK GOLD OPENFACE WATCH, MADE IN 1946

Dial: enamel

Calibre: cal. 17-210 mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 882'097

Case: 18k pink gold, snap on back

Case number: 643'277

Size: 46 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silvered dial and raised gold hour-markers in 1946 and its subsequent sale on 2 February 1948

This openface Patek Philippe has a rare hard enamel dial. The signature, subsidiary seconds and hour and minute tracks are all nicely raised in hard enamel.

HK\$20,000-30,000 US\$2,550-3,850

百達翡麗 757型號粉紅金懷錶，機芯編號882' 097，錶殼編號643' 277，1946年製。附帶原廠候補證書



2250

2250

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 600

A YELLOW GOLD OPENFACE WATCH, MADE IN 1930

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 17''' mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 823'735

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on back

Case number: 613'134

Size: 44.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with Silvered dial and raised gold indexes in 1930 and its subsequent sale on 4th January 1937

HK\$15,000-30,000 US\$1,950-3,850

百達翡麗 黃金及瑠璃懷錶，機芯編號823' 735，錶殼編號613' 134，1930年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

2251

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

MERCATOR, REFERENCE 43050

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD RETROGRADE WRISTWATCH WITH CHAMPLEVÉ ENAMEL DIAL DEPICTING THE MAP OF SOUTH CHINA SEA, CIRCA 2000

Dial: Grand Feu enamel dial depicting the map of the South China Sea, Taiwan and the Eastern Coast of China

Calibre: cal. 1120/2 automatic, 36 jewels

Movement number: 861'296

Case: 18k pink gold, snap on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 706'333, limited number 8/26

Closure: black Vacheron Constantin alligator strap and 18k pink gold folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Vacheron Constantin International Warranty and presentation box

The present watch was made in tribute to the Flemish mathematician and geographer Gerhard Kremer (1512-1594), who is better known today under the name Mercator and was the first person to have ever drawn a flat project of the globe.

Numbered 8 of a limited edition of 26 pieces only, the present watch is offered with original certificate and presentation box.

HK\$250,000-350,000 US\$31,900-44,600

江詩丹頓 43050型號「Mercator」限量版粉紅金雙逆跳腕錶備南海地圖珐瑯錶盤，機芯編號861'296，錶殼編號706'333，編號8/26，約2000年製。附帶原廠保證書及錶盒。



2251

2252

PATEK PHILIPPE

LAKE GENEVA BARQUES, REFERENCE 5089G-035

A LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH POLYCHROME CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 175TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BRAND, CIRCA 2014

Dial: polychrome cloisonné enamel

Calibre: cal. 240 automatic, 27 jewels

Movement number: 5'841'176

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display hinged case back

Case number: 6'014'909

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k white gold buckle

Size: 38.6 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and commemorative medal.

To mark the 175th anniversary of Patek Philippe, the manufacturer released a grand collection of watches to mark this important celebration. Patek Philippe dedicated a small batch of watches for their Rare Handcrafts distribution.

The present watch is one such limited edition and is retained in excellent overall condition and was inspired by the paintings in the personal collection of Mr. Philippe Stern.

To achieve such spectacular results of such finely detailed cloisonné work, Patek Philippe incorporated a total of three different enamel finishes for the selection of watches: opaque, transparent and opalescent to the dial. Furthermore, master enamellers used a total of approximately 20 different colours and a total length of 40 to 70 cm of gold wire to build their masterpieces.

Originally sold as a set of four limited edition wristwatches depicting the famous traditional Lake Geneva barques, the present watch highlights the master skills the artists possess and how beautiful the finished product can be.

HK\$1,100,000-2,000,000 US\$141,000-255,000

百達翡麗 5089G-035型號「LAKE GENEVA BARQUES」白金腕錶備掐絲琺瑯錶盤，為慶祝品牌175週年而製，機芯編號5'841'176，錶殼編號6'014'909，約2014年製。附帶原廠證書、說明書及紀念章。



2252







2253

2253

ULYSSE NARDIN

BIRDS OF PARADISE, REFERENCE 8150-112

A WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET WRISTWATCH WITH CHAMPLEVÉ ENAMEL DIAL, CIRCA 2013

Dial: diamond, sapphire and champlevé enamel

Calibre: cal. UN815 automatic with diamond-set rotor, 22 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, diamond and sapphire-set, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 121

Closure: blue Ulysse Nardin alligator strap and 18k white gold buckle

Size: 35 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Ulysse Nardin Certificate of Origin for Dial, Certificate of Origin for Case, Diamonds Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box

Finely crafted in the workshop of Le Locle, Switzerland, the present Ulysse Nardin features an extraordinary dial that adapts the decorative techniques of champlevé enamelling and stone-setting. The dial depicts a majestic bird resting on a Rose branch overlooking the garden it is in. The techniques used for the dial perfectly demonstrated the depth and vibrancy of the theme which makes it mesmerizing.

Furthermore, the watch is set with 104 diamonds on the case, 59 diamonds on the dial and 30 diamonds on the rotor weighing an approximate 1.32 carats.

HK\$160,000-240,000 US\$20,400-30,600

雅典 8150-112型號「BIRDS OF PARADISE」白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石腕錶備瑛瑯錶盤，錶殼編號121，年份約2013。
附帶原廠錶盤證書、錶殼證書、鑽石證書、說明書及錶盒。





2254

2254

PATEK PHILIPPE

CHRONOMETRO GONDOLO

A PINK GOLD OPENFACE WATCH, RETAILED BY GONDOLO & LABOURIAU, RIO DE JANEIRO, MADE IN 1906

Dial: enamel

Calibre: cal. 21'' mechanical

Movement number: 139'108

Case: 18k pink gold, cuvette, hinged back

Case number: 246'614

Size: 48.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, cuvette, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with enamel dial, Roman numerals, black minute figures, subsidiary seconds dial in 1906 and its subsequent sale on 28th May 1907

Watches made by Patek Philippe for the illustrious Brazilian firm of Gondolo & Labouriau in Rio de Janeiro are prized as some of the best examples of the high-quality watches from the turn of the last century. "Chronometro Gondolo" watches were made especially for the Brazilian retailers who were important in the market from the 1870s. From 1902 Patek Philippe produced exclusively for Gondolo & Labouriau a specially designed very high quality calibre called "Chronometro Gondolo". These watches are characterized by movements bearing cam-wheel regulators and 9k gold gear train wheels.

For nearly 30 years of the two firm's partnership, Gondolo & Labouriau retailed close to a third of the entire production of Patek Philippe watches.

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

百達翡麗 「CHRONOMETRO GONDOLO」粉紅金懷錶，由里約熱內盧GONDOLO & LABOURIAU發行，機芯編號139108，錶殼編號246614，1906年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2255

□ 2255 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

PATEK PHILIPPE

A YELLOW GOLD OPENFACE WATCH, MADE IN 1910

Dial: enamel

Calibre: cal. 18''' mechanical

Movement number: 160'476

Case: 18k yellow gold hinged case

Case number: 264'581

Size: 50 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with enamel dial, Breguet numerals and subsidiary seconds dial in 1910 and its subsequent sale on 15 December 1910

HK\$20,000-40,000 US\$2,550-5,100

百達翡麗 黃金懷錶備瑯琊錶盤，機芯編號160'476，錶殼編號264'581，1910年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2256

2256

PATEK PHILIPPE

A YELLOW GOLD OPENFACE WATCH, MADE IN 1925

Dial: silvered dial

Calibre: cal. 17''' mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 810'835

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on back

Case number: 411'226

Size: 44 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with Silvered dial, raised yellow gold Greek-style Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds dial in 1925 and its subsequent sale on 3rd June 1926

HK\$15,000-30,000 US\$1,950-3,850

百達翡麗 黃金懷錶，機芯編號810'835，錶殼編號411'226，1925年製
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2257

2257

PATEK PHILIPPE

A HEAVY YELLOW GOLD OPENFACE SINGLE-BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH WATCH WITH VERTICAL REGISTER, MADE IN 1907

Dial: enamel

Calibre: mechanical

Movement number: 1'254'07

Case: 18k yellow gold, hinged case back

Case number: 276'238

Size: 50 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$90,000-120,000 US\$11,500-15,300

百達翡麗 黃金單按鈕計時懷錶備瑤瑯錶盤，機芯編號125'407，錶殼編號276'238，1907年製

2258

BOVET

FLEURIER MINUTE REPEATER "MADONNA DELLA SEDIA", REFERENCE EP5013

A UNIQUE WHITE GOLD MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH WITH MINATURE ENAMEL MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, CIRCA 2008

Dial: mother-of-pearl with enamel miniature

Calibre: cal. 12BM03 mechanical, 32 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display snap-on back

Case number: 4665/1899

Closure: black Bovet alligator strap and 18k white gold folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Bovet Certificat of Origin and presentation box

Edouard Bovet whom founded Bovet in 1822 established his workshop in the Canton province of China and played a very crucial role in the promotion of horology while he was there. During that time in China, Bovet had sold thousands of pocket watches to Chinese nobles and courtiers in the 19th century and this eventually led Bovet to personalize the use of miniature enamels, tourbillon and repeaters function for his timepieces.

The present unique watch showcases a replica of "Madonna Della Sedia" by Raphael. Amongst all of horology decoration, miniature enamel painting is in fact the hardest to perfect. An average case would require a watchmaker an average of forty hours of peering attentively through the binocular magnifier. On top of that, have to paint on the mother-of-pearl dial with exceptionally sharp eyes and dexterous hands.

This watch is in a very good overall condition which includes a minute repeater function that charms harmoniously when activated. The craftsmanship required to produce such a complex watch is beyond imagination. Furthermore, it is present with both certificate and presentation box.

• HK\$500,000-650,000 US\$64,000-83,000

播威 EP5013型號「FLEURIER MINUTE REPEATER "MADONNA DELLA SEDIA"」獨一無二白金三問腕錶備彩繪瑤瑯朱珠母貝錶盤，編號4665/1889，約2008年製
附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2258



2259

2259

PROPERTY FROM A HIGHLY IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 767

A POSSIBLY UNIQUE, FINE AND VERY RARE YELLOW GOLD OPENFACE PERPETUAL CALENDAR MINUTE REPEATING SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WATCH WITH MOON PHASES, MOVEMENT MADE IN 1922 AND CASED IN 1959

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 17" mechanical

Movement number: 197'676

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap on back

Case number: 687'004

Size: 50 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe presentation box. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the movement of the present watch in 1922 and its subsequent sale on 7 July 1959

In the late 1950s, Patek Philippe discovered a number of complicated movements from the early 20th century. This small number of movements were cased in modern cases made by Antoine Gerlach, who was also the same case maker for the reference 3448. It is easy to distinguish the similarity between the reference 3448 and pocket watches cased in the same period with sharp edges and straight case lines. Today, this series of pocket watches appeal not only to pocket watch collectors, but also wristwatch collectors.

The reference 767 is extraordinarily rare and only 7 examples are known. Each example has a slightly different case. Consigned by a highly important collector, no other example with this case design of a reference 767 can be found, rendering this watch a possibly unique example.

PROVENANCE

Sotheby's Geneva 17 May 2000, lot 118

LITERATURE

For a similar example, please see *Patek Philippe Museum, Patek Philippe Watches*, Volume 1, pages 434 to 436.

HK\$1,200,000-2,000,000 US\$153,000-255,000

百達翡麗 767型號黃金三問萬年曆追針計時懷錶備月相顯示，機芯編號197'676，錶殼編號687'004，機芯1922年製，錶殼1959年製。附帶原廠錶盒及後補資料庫精萃。







2260

2260

PATEK PHILIPPE

A YELLOW GOLD OPENFACED WATCH, MADE IN 1925

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 17''' manual winding, 18 jewels

Movement number: 810'962

Case: 18k yellow gold, hinged back

Case number: 411'760

Size: 44 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with Silvered dial, cubic-style Arabic numerals, guilloché centre and small seconds hand in 1925 and its subsequent sale on 28th June 1926

HK\$15,000-30,000 US\$1,950-3,850

百達翡麗 附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。
黃金懷錶，機芯編號810'962，錶殼編號411'760，1925年製。



2261

2261

PATEK PHILIPPE

A YELLOW GOLD OPENFACE WATCH, MADE IN 1921

Dial: gilt

Calibre: mechanical

Movement number: 803'505

Case: 18k yellow gold, hinged case back

Case number: 408'349

Size: 44 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1921 and its subsequent sale on 6 February 1923

HK\$26,000-40,000 US\$3,350-5,100

百達翡麗 黃金懷錶，機芯編號803'505，錶殼編號408'349，1921年製
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

2262

GLASHÜTTE ORIGINAL

REFERENCE 41-02-04-05-06, FLYING TOURBILLON
ALFRED HELWIG

A LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM FLYING TOURBILLON
WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE AND POWER
RESERVE INDICATION, MEISSEN PORCELAIN CASE
BACK, MADE IN TRIBUTE TO ALFRED HELWIG, CIRCA
2002

Dial: silvered engine-turned

Calibre: cal. GUB41-02 mechanical, 35 jewels

Movement number: 02

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 5
screws

Case number: limited edition 2/25

Closure: black Glashütte Original alligator strap and
platinum buckle

Size: 39 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Glashütte Original Certificate of Origin,
additional case back fitted with Meissen porcelain depicting
hand-painted miniature of Alfred Helwig, instruction manual
and presentation box

In the early 1920's Alfred Helwig (1886-1974) invented what is now commonly known as the flying tourbillon. The flying tourbillon is fitted to the plate via the bearing and the carriage is built around the arbor, unlike the regular tourbillon which is fitted to the plate via a bridge. Glashütte issued this model, limited to 25 pieces only, to pay homage to the iconic watchmaker who created the complication in the early 20th century.

HK\$320,000-500,000 US\$40,800-64,000

格拉蘇蒂 41-02-04-05-06型號「FLYING TOURBILLON ALFRED HELWIG」限量版鉑金飛行陀飛輪腕錶備逆跳日期及動力儲存顯示，機芯編號2，錶殼編號2/25，約2002年製。

附帶原廠證書、可轉換麥森瓷製錶背蓋描繪Alfred Helwig人像、說明書及錶盒。



2262

LE TEMPLE CHINOIS AU DRAGON

Cartier, founded in 1847, is world renowned for their magnificent clocks and objects made of the finest materials known to man. Their clientele range from royalties, celebrities to the elite. Cartier is responsible for some of the most fabulous boxes, decorative objects, card cases and jewellery that has ever been made.

The mystery clock was first created at Cartier in 1912 by master clockmaker, Maurice Couet and was inspired by the famous magician Jean-Eugene Robert-Houdin. The mystery clock, still celebrated today, is based on a clever optical illusion, whereby the hands appear to be magically floating when indicating the time. The hands appear to have no connection to the movement that is situated to the base of the timepiece. This ingenious creation is achieved by each hand fixed on its own crystal disc, and the disc has a toothed metal rim, which is driven by gears concealed by the bezel and the frame of the case.

This timepiece celebrates Cartier, the mystery clock and the orient. At the turn of the 20th century, the Orient influences Cartier's design heavily and this influence is due to Louis Cartier, the grandson of the founder, who himself was a passionate collector of Chinese objects. Simulating a pagoda with an aventurine roof, the 19th century malachite Auspicious animal once activated, will open the temple door and as the mystery clock moves from inside the pagoda to outside the temple doors, a light illuminates the time as displayed on the citrine dial. A second touch of the Auspicious animal results in the clock retreating back inside the pagoda, the doors closing and the lights being switched off.

This exceptional mystery timepiece is a result of 6,000 hours of work. Made up of 2,476 diamonds weighing 61 carats, 55 emeralds weighing 25 carats, over 200 coral beads, un-cut mother-of-pearl, 6.9 kilograms of gold, 5 kilograms of silver, 74 grams of platinum, 8 kilograms of moss-agate, 8 kilograms of obsidian, 1 kilogram of rock crystal, solidate, jasper, onyx and 2,700 carat of citrine.

This magnificent clock has been retained in close to new condition, serviced at Cartier once every three years since being made, retains its original fitted box and Cartier Certificate of Origin. Sotheby's is delighted to present a clock of this magnitude to the market.

成立於1847年，卡地亞以神秘鐘及以珍稀素材製作的作品聞名遐邇。品牌的顧客群包括貴族、名人及社會名流，作品亦包括最奢華的裝飾品、卡片盒及珠寶首飾。由卡地亞製鐘大師Maurice Couet於1912年受魔術大師Jean-Eugene Robert-Houdin啟發製作的神秘鐘至今仍因其獨特矚目的時間顯示方式為世所頌。神秘鐘的指針仿如懸浮半空，亦與其設於時鐘底部的機芯毫無關係。此驚世設計有賴於神秘鐘上與鐘盤外圍齒輪連接的水晶盤及其固定於盤上的指針相互聯動而成。

是次拍賣為各大藏家呈獻此珍罕傑作 - 包含豐富東方元素的大型卡地亞神秘鐘。於二十世紀初，因其創辦人之後孫兒Louis Cartier是為一名中國珍品收藏家，品牌作品設計均具濃厚的東方風格。

此神秘鐘的機關藏於十九世紀風格的瑞獸雕塑內，按下雕塑即可觸發機關，此時藏於具金燦簷蓬的中式涼亭內的神秘鐘隨即從門內緩緩駛出展現，而鐘後亦有燈泡亮起，帶出神秘鐘水晶盤切割折射之美。如機關再被觸發，水晶鐘則會退回涼亭內隱藏不露。

此大師級作品以六千小時手工製作。全鐘有二千四百七十六粒共重約六十一克拉的鑽石、五十五粒共重約二十五克拉的綠寶石、超過二百粒珊瑚石、五公斤純銀、七十四克鉑金、各重8公斤的苔瑪瑙及黑曜石、一公斤的水晶、硬石、碧玉、縞瑪瑙及重約二千七百克拉的黃水晶。

蘇富比非常榮幸於是次拍賣受重要藏家委售此罕有珍貴時計。此神秘鐘保存極佳，接近全新品相。此鐘自製作完成後每三年由卡地亞原廠保養，同時附有原裝鐘盒及原廠證書。



CARTIER

LE TEMPLE CHINOIS AU DRAGON

A UNIQUE AND MAGNIFICENT YELLOW GOLD, PLATINUM, SILVER, DIAMOND, EMERALD, ENAMEL, ONYX, JADE, MALACHITE, ROCK CRYSTAL, JASPER, OBSIDIAN, SODALITE, MOSS-AGATE, CORAL, MOTHER-OF-PEARL AND CITRINE-SET ELECTRIC-POWERED AUTOMATA MYSTERY CLOCK, MADE FOR THE CHINESE MARKET, MANUFACTURED IN 1989

Dial: faceted citrine weighing 2700 carats and diamond-set indexes, diamond-set chinoiserie-pattern hands, supported on a spray of gold lotus leaves

Calibre: quartz

Case: 18k yellow gold, platinum, silver, diamond, emerald, enamel, onyx, jade, malachite, rock crystal, jasper, obsidian, sodalite, moss-agate, coral and mother-of-pearl

Case number: GE2001-80

Size: 420 mm length x 275 mm width x 380 mm height

Signed: case signed and numbered

Accessories: Cartier Certificate of Authenticity confirming production of the present clock in 1989 and fitted presentation box

LITERATURE

The present clock is prominently illustrated and described on 2 full colour pages in *Le Temps de Cartier* by J. Barracca, G. Negretti and F. Nencini, pages 320 and 321.

• HK\$2,500,000-5,000,000 US\$319,000-640,000

卡地亞 獨一無二及瑰麗，黃金、鉑金、銀、鑽石、祖母綠、琺瑯、黑瑪瑙、玉石、孔雀石、水蒼玉、水晶、黑曜石、蘇打石、瑪瑙、珊瑚、貝母及黃晶電動座鐘，為中國市場製造，1989年製
附帶原廠證書及錶盒





VACHERON CONSTANTIN AND VERGER FRÈRES

A POSSIBLY UNIQUE, IMPRESSIVE AND LARGE ONYX, EMERALD, CORAL, SODALITE, LAPIS LAZULI, AGATE AND DIAMOND-SET ART DECO DESK CLOCK WITH WHITE JADE DIAL, MOVEMENT BY VACHERON CONSTANTIN, CASE BY VERGER FRÈRES AND FITTED PRESENTATION BOX, RETAILED BY LINZELER & MARCHAK, MADE IN 1927

Dial: white jade and diamond-set indexes

Calibre: mechanical

Movement number: 404'216

Case: onyx base with agate feet, decorated with emerald, coral, sodalite, lapis lazuli and agate

Size: 210 mm length x 85 mm width x 235 mm height

Signed: movement signed and numbered

Accessories: original fitted travel case

Vacheron Constantin and Verger Frères partnered during the Art-Deco period to create some of the most iconic and beautifully crafted desk clocks. These new types of clocks often small and decorated with precious materials offered a new scope for engravers and enamellers to run wild with their imaginations. The use of hardstone including rock crystal, lapis lazuli, onyx, jade, coral, rubies and diamonds, resulted in some of the finest clocks in the period, which were often enhanced and mounted in yellow or white gold. The dials were usually set with diamond-set hands and numerals.

The present clock in outstanding and original condition is fresh to the market and still retaining its original fitted travel case. This clock is much larger than one would expect from these two houses in the Art Deco period.

Chinese culture often associates birds with symbolic significance. Parrots are distinguished not only by their longevity, but also by their talkative nature and colourful feathers. They are regarded as a symbol of marital happiness and noble life due to the parrots' long lifespan.

• HK\$1,600,000-2,000,000 US\$204,000-255,000

江詩丹頓及Verger Frères 獨一無二，黑瑪瑙、祖母綠、珊瑚、蘇打石、青金石、瑪瑙、鑽石藝術風格座鐘，配玉石錶盤，機芯由VERGER FRÈRES 製造，附原製鐘盒，由LINZELER & MARCHAK零售，1927年製附帶原廠旅行皮袋。







2264A

2264A

HARRY WINSTON

SEMIRA

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, CIRCA 2006

Dial: white mother-of-pearl

Calibre: quartz, 6 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: O11774 and 32

Closure: white Harry Winston alligator strap and 18k white gold and diamond-set buckle

Size: 23.5 mm length x 20 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Harry Winston International Warranty and presentation box

This petite lady's watch sparkles with the brilliance of the diamonds and reflects infinitely on the iridescent mother-of-pearl dial. Offered in excellent overall condition, the present watch shines through day and night.

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

海瑞溫斯頓 「SEMIRA」白金鑲鑽石腕錶備珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號O11774及32，約2006年製。附帶原廠保證書及錶盒。



2265

2265

PIAGET

REFERENCE 9513

A YELLOW GOLD ENVELOPE-FORM WATCH, CIRCA 1965

Dial: gilt

Calibre: cal. 9P mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 6'793'370

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 141'412

Size: overall 41.5 mm length x 31 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

In excellent, close to new condition, this watch for pocket or handbag is in a form of an envelope. It opens with a light pressure to the centre, where the envelope opens and reveals the watch inside.

LITERATURE

For a similar watch, please see *Watches and Wonders Piaget* by Franco Cologni, Giampiero Negretti and Franco Nencini, page 96 and 97.

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

伯爵 9513型號黃金封套型懷錶，機芯編號6'793'370，錶殼編號141'412，約1965年製。



2266

PIAGET

REFERENCE 40030

A WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET
WRISTWATCH, MADE IN 1995

Dial: pavé-set diamond

Calibre: cal. 40P mechanical, 19 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 624'206

Closure: black Piaget suede leather strap and 18k white gold,
diamond and sapphire-set double folding clasp

Size: 24 mm diameter

Signed: case, crystal and movement

Recognized for its exquisite craftsmanship, the present watch is a very stylish and incredibly attractive Piaget diamond and sapphire-set wristwatch. Gem-setting for a watch is often neglected for its difficulty as it requires an experienced specialist such as Piaget to calibrate stones that are adjusted and custom cut to the shape of the case.

Furthermore, the present watch is fitted with 45 emerald-cut diamonds weighing approximately 4.6 carats and 26 baguette-cut sapphires weighing approximately 3.6 carats.

HK\$320,000-500,000 US\$40,800-64,000

伯爵 40030型號白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石腕錶·錶殼編號
624'206·1995年製



2266

2267

CARTIER

PANTHÈRE

A WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND, EMERALD AND ONYX-SET BANGLE WATCH, CIRCA 2006

Dial: pavé-set diamond dial

Calibre: quartz

Case: 18k white gold and diamond, emerald and onyx-set, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 661'518

Size: 16 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

Signed: case and movement

Accessories: Cartier setting pin and presentation box

Arranged with an assortment of geometrical shapes and set with the most cherished gems, the very first Panthère collection from Cartier made its debut in 1914.

By striking a dynamic balance between flamboyant art and precise craftsmanship, the present watch not only features the brand's majestic panthere through a bangle but it also features an immensely rare and remarkable decorated pavé-set diamond case with the application of emeralds and onyx to depict the facial feature of the panthere.

Lavishly embellished with diamonds weighing approximately over 35 carats, this watch is an exquisite piece of art that demonstrates unconformed beauty.

HK\$950,000-1,600,000 US\$121,000-204,000

卡地亞「PANTHÈRE」白金鑲鑽石、祖母綠及黑瑪瑙手鐲腕錶，約2006年製。附帶原廠調校筆及錶盒。



2267



PATEK PHILIPPE THE NAUTILUS

First designed in 1976 by the master, Gerald Genta, the Nautilus was inspired by that of a ship's porthole. Introduced as a reference 3700, the Nautilus has stayed true to its original design but there have been various upgrades over the last 40 years. Coveted all over the world, the Nautilus is arguably the hottest watch on the market today. Extremely hard to buy retail, prices have soared close to three times the standard retail price for the entry level reference 5711 and market hysteria has pushed the vintage pieces to prices never seen before. The following lots, are just but a few examples of the Nautilus consigned by highly important collectors to illustrate how a design, conceived in minutes, still captivates the market today.

於1976年由製錶大師Gerald Genta受輪船艙口啟發設計而成，Nautilus 自首代3700型號開始到現今長達四十年的時間，亦傳承一貫的錶殼設計及發展出不同功能。論當今之世，Nautilus可謂其中最炙手可熱的時計。其入門型號5711被市場推至三倍於零售價格，古董型號亦被追捧至前所未見的高度。是次拍賣我們非常榮幸受重要藏家托售以下Nautilus 系列腕錶。

2268

PATEK PHILIPPE

NAUTILUS, REFERENCE 3800/1

A STAINLESS STEEL BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE,
MADE IN 1997

Dial: blue

Calibre: cal. 330 SC automatic, 30 jewels

Movement number: 3'022'007

Case: stainless steel

Case number: 4'009'656

Closure: stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 37.5 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and presentation box. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1997 and its subsequent sale on 21 March 1997

In production from 1981 until 2006, reference 3800 is the mid-size version of the original Nautilus reference 3700. It differs from the original reference, the present reference 3800 features a centre sweep second hand. Complete with original certificate and presentation box, the present watch is preserved in good overall condition.

HK\$150,000-240,000 US\$19,200-30,600

百達翡麗 3800/1型號「Nautilus」精鋼鍊帶腕錶
備日期顯示，機芯編號3'022'007，錶殼編號
4'009'656，1997年製。
附帶原廠證書、後補資料庫精萃及錶盒。



2268



2269

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT SOUTH EAST ASIAN COLLECTOR

PATEK PHILIPPE

NAUTILUS, REFERENCE 5712

A PINK AND WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MOON PHASES AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION, MADE FOR THE HONG KONG MARKET, CIRCA 2013

Dial: anthracite

Calibre: cal. 240 PS automatic, 29 jewels

Movement number: 5'732'765

Case: 18k pink and white gold, sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'631'031

Closure: brown Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k pink and white gold double folding clasp

Size: 42 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate or Origin, setting pin, instruction manual and presentation box

Launched in 2006 to commemorate the 30th anniversary of the Nautilus family, reference 5712 has captivated many connoisseurs with its notable case design. The present watch, cased in pink and white gold, is limited for the Hong Kong market and is made in very limited numbers.

Furthermore, the watch has been well cared for and is in excellent overall condition complete with all original accessories.

HK\$350,000-550,000 US\$44,600-70,500

百達翡麗 5712型號「NAUTILUS」粉紅金及白金鍊帶腕錶備日期、動力儲存及月相顯示，機芯編號5'732'765，錶殼編號4'631'031，為香港市場製造，約2013年製。
附帶原廠證書、調校筆、說明書及錶盒。



2269



2270

PATEK PHILIPPE

NAUTILUS, REFERENCE 3700/3

A YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET
WATCH WITH DATE, MADE IN 1981

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 28-255 C automatic, 36 jewels

Movement number: 1'308'060

Case: 18k yellow gold and diamond-set

Case number: 555'024

Closure: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet and folding
clasp

Size: 42 mm length x 38 mm width, bracelet circumference
approximately 170 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives
confirming production of the present watch with black
dial, applied yellow gold indexes and tritium in 1981 and its
subsequent sale on 12 February 1982

The Nautilus "Jumbo" was in production from 1976 to
approximately 1998. This reference is advertised as one of
most expensive sports watches in the market. With many
variations made, the present variant is cased in yellow gold
and set with 112 diamonds weighing approximately 1.48
carats. The watch is furthermore retained in excellent overall
condition.

HK\$650,000-800,000 US\$83,000-102,000

百達翡麗 3700/3型號「NAUTILUS」黃金鑲鑽石鍊
帶腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號1'308'060，錶殼編號
555'024，1981年製。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2270





2271

2271

PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

PATEK PHILIPPE

NAUTILUS, REFERENCE 3700/11

A VERY RARE STAINLESS STEEL BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE, RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO., MADE IN 1983

Dial: blue black

Calibre: cal. 28-255 C mechanical. 36 jewels

Movement number: 1'310'839

Case: stainless steel

Case number: 541'167

Closure: stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 42 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 175 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with black matte ribbed dial and applied white gold indexes in 1983 and its subsequent sale on 24 January 1986

Fresh to the market, this Jumbo Nautilus reference 3700/001 is retailed by Tiffany & Co., the famous American retailer. According to Mstanga and his recent studies on this reference, the Tiffany stamp, which was applied on the dial by The Henri Stern Agency in New York, is considered the Type 1 signature.

It is not known exactly how many Jumbo Nautilus are retailed by Tiffany & Co., however they are incredibly hard to come by. This example is in very attractive original condition and still retains its original bracelet with Nautilus clasp. The case still retains its original proportions and lines and the watch is in very attractive condition.

LITERATURE

For a very similar example, please see *A Study of the Patek Philippe Ref. 3700 "Nautilus"* by Mstanga, pages 146 and 147.

HK\$480,000-650,000 US\$61,500-83,000

百達翡麗 3700/11型號「NAUTILUS」罕有精鋼鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，由蒂芙尼發行，機芯編號1'310'839，錶殼編號541'167，1983年製。

附帶原廠候補證書。







2272

2272

PROPERTY FROM A HIGHLY IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

PATEK PHILIPPE

NAUTILUS, REFERENCE 5711P

A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM BRACELET WATCH WITH DATE AND BLUE JEANS DIAL, CIRCA 2014

Dial: blue jeans

Calibre: cal. 324 SC automatic, 29 jewels

Movement number: 5'795'781

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'690'987

Closure: platinum Patek Philippe bracelet and double folding clasp

Size: 43 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box

Rendered in platinum, this 5711P is incredibly sought after today. Made for Patek Philippe's elite clients, we believe between 30 to 50 examples were manufactured. At a simple glance, this 5711 may appear to be the regular steel example, however the dial is finished with a wonderful blue jeans tone, the case is fitted with a diamond at 6 o'clock like all modern platinum Patek watches and the sheer weight is incredibly impressive.

Consigned by a highly important collector, the watch is complete and is in close to new condition.

HK\$1,600,000-2,400,000 US\$204,000-306,000

百達翡麗 5711P型號「NAUTILUS」精美罕有鉑金鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示及藍色錶盤，機芯編號5'795'781，錶殼編號4'690'987，約2014年製。





VARIOUS PROPERTIES

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 3603

A WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, CIRCA 1974

Dial: blue**Calibre:** cal. Beta 22 quartz, 13 jewels**Movement number:** 8'104**Case:** 18k white gold snap-on back**Case number:** 2'732'471**Closure:** brown unsigned alligator strap and gilt buckle**Size:** 37 mm length x 33 mm width**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe Garantie D'Origine and presentation box

Patek Philippe's reference 3603, in production from 1973 until 1982 was amongst one of the largest rectangular wristwatches ever made by the firm.

The Beta-21 calibre was developed by a consortium of watch companies, including Patek Philippe, at the Swiss Electronic Research centre or CEH (Centre Electronique Horloger) in Neuchâtel. It was the first quartz movement for wristwatches with analogue display.

The present watch, is one of these rare examples and comes complete with its original certificate.

HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,300-23,000

百達翡麗 3603型號 白金腕錶備日期，機芯編號 8' 104，錶殼編號2' 732' 471，約1974年製。附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2274

PATEK PHILIPPE

ELLIPSE, REFERENCE 3609/1

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH,
MADE IN 1976

Dial: satin blue

Calibre: cal. 28-255 automatic, 36 jewels

Movement number: 1'287'704

Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, snap-on case back

Case number: 529'744

Closure: 18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet and clasp

Size: 34 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe original invoice and presentation
box. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from

the Archives confirming production of the present watch is
set with 212 diamonds weighing 2.64 carats in 1976 and its
subsequent sale on 1 November 1977

Reference 3609 is very rare today as it was produced
in a very small quantity for its size during the 1970s.
Furthermore, the present watch is kept in extremely good
condition and is accompanied by the rare original Ellipse box.

HK\$120,000-200,000 US\$15,300-25,500

百達翡麗 3609/1型號「Ellipse」白金鑲鑽石鍊帶腕
錶，機芯編號1' 287' 704，錶殼編號529' 744，
1976年製。
附帶原廠收據及錶盒。





2275

2275

PATEK PHILIPPE

AMAGNETIC, REFERENCE 3417

A STAINLESS STEEL ANTI-MAGNETIC WRISTWATCH,
MADE IN 1961

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 27-AM 400 mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 730'131

Case: stainless steel, snap on dust cover, screw down case back

Case number: 2'618'132

Closure: brown unsigned alligator strap and stainless steel buckle

Size: 35 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1961 and its subsequent sale on 8th November 1961

Production for reference 3417 commenced in 1958. An amagnetic model, this designation is sometimes noted on the dial, though it is not uncommon to find examples with no such marking. Debuted in 1958, caliber 12"AM-400 was Patek Philippe's first amagnetic movement. The watch is fitted with a gold lever so that it could withstand and maintain accuracy near high magnetic fields.

HK\$320,000-400,000 US\$40,800-51,000

百達翡麗 3417型號「AMAGNETIC」精鋼防磁腕錶，機芯編號730'131，錶殼編號2'618'132，1961年制。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2276

ROLEX MADE FOR OFFICINE PANERAI

RADIOMIR "TYPE C", REFERENCE 3646

A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 1942

Dial: black aluminium "sandwich"

Calibre: cal. 618 15 3/4" mechanical, 17 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back

Case number: 1'010'222

Closure: brown original leather strap and stainless steel knife-edged buckle

Size: 46.5 mm width x 46.5 mm length

Signed: case, dial and movement

The reference 3646 was manufactured by Rolex for Officine Panerai from 1938 to early 1950's and classified from Type A through to Type G.

The present watch is from the "Type C" series, which was produced from 1942 to 1943 only. These watches were numbered by Rolex from between 1'010'091 to 1'010'374. "Type C" 3646 features a wider length of the lugs. The inner case back is engraved with the signature Rolex S.A. followed by the reference number and case number.

Reference 3646 "Type C" can be found with two different types of dials. The first generation of aluminium "Sandwich" dial and the second with a rivet dial. The aluminium "sandwich" dials were made of anodized aluminium, signed "RADIOMIR PANERAI" and was first introduced in 1941 or 1942 to replace the plastic rivet dial, a commercial failure in terms of durability and functionality.

The present reference is also distinguished by the unusual dark amber colouration of the luminous, this rare feature is caused by the different composition of the Radiomir luminous paint used in the first series of the dial. This phenomena is explained in *Panerai - Una Storia Italiana* by Luciano Capullo & Loris Pasetto as, "The colour of the markers in the dial plate sandwich dials varies from ochre or dark yellow to dark amber. It is likely that these differences arose from the varying zinc sulphide and radium bromide combinations in the Radiomir as the right balance of the two was only established after the delivery"

HK\$500,000-700,000 US\$64,000-89,500

勞力士為沛納海製造 3646型號「RADIOMIR "TYPE C"」精鋼腕錶·錶殼編號1010222·約1942年製。



2276





2277

2277

PATEK PHILIPPE

CALATRAVA, REFERENCE 3445

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MADE IN 1967

Dial: champagne

Calibre: cal. 27-460M automatic, 37 jewels

Movement number: 1'125'429

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down case back

Case number: 322'237

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k yellow gold buckle

Size: 35 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch in 1967 and its subsequent sale on 21st September 1967

Reference 3445 was the first calendar wristwatch produced by the company in series. It is one of the most popular automatic wristwatches made by Patek Philippe and incorporates the highly regarded calibre 27-460. This calibre is known for its efficiency and exceptional quality. To ensure that the watch is continually and smoothly wound when worn, a gold rotor is incorporated. The present watch is in excellent original condition complemented by the rare stain blue dial, which gives off a warm aesthetic.

HK\$60,000-100,000 US\$7,700-12,800

百達翡麗 3445型號「CALATRAVA」黃金腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號1'125'429，錶殼編號322'237，1967年製。

附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2278

2278

PATEK PHILIPPE

CALATRAVA, REFERENCE 3445

A WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MADE IN 1970

Dial: satin blue

Calibre: cal. 27-460M automatic, 37 jewels

Movement number: 1'117'218

Case: 18k white gold, screw-down case back

Case number: 327'980

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k white gold buckle

Size: 35 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch in 1970 and its subsequent sale on 6th July 1970

HK\$80,000-150,000 US\$10,200-19,200

百達翡麗 3445型號「CALATRAVA」白金腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號1117218，錶殼編號327980，1970年製。

2279

PATEK PHILIPPE

ELLIPSE, REFERENCE 3880

A YELLOW GOLD SKELETONIZED WRISTWATCH, MADE IN 1981

Dial: skeletonized

Calibre: cal. 177 SQU mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 1'389'017

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 551'441

Closure: brown Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k yellow gold buckle

Size: 27 mm width x 31.5 mm length

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, leather wallet and presentation box. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with guilloché skeletonized dial in 1980 and its subsequent sale on 3rd August 1981

Skeletonized wristwatches by Patek Philippe are increasingly sought after by collectors today. To the best of our knowledge, only around 300 to 400 pieces of reference 3880 were made from 1980 to late 1990s.

HK\$180,000-320,000 US\$23,000-40,800

百達翡麗 3880型號「ELLIPSE」黃金橢圓形鏤空腕錶，機芯編號1389017，錶殼編號551441，1980年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。





2280

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 2497

A VERY FINE AND RARE YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH CENTRE SECONDS AND MOON PHASES, MADE IN 1953

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 27SC mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 888'046

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap on back

Case number: 679'781

Closure: brown unsigned alligator strap and 18k yellow gold buckle

Size: 37 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1952 and its subsequent sale on 4 May 1955

The reference 2497 was launched in 1952 and was the world's first perpetual calendar with centre seconds. There are only 179 examples made of the reference 2497, 2498 and 2438/1 with screw on case back.

The 2497 can be divided into three series and the series is distinguished by the configuration or dial layout. The present example is in lovely original condition and has the sought after pearl minute track. The case is in nice original condition and the lugs still retain their fluting. There are two hallmarks stamped underneath the lugs and the case back still retains its English hallmarks.

HK\$1,200,000-2,000,000 US\$153,000-255,000

百達翡麗 2497型號十分精美罕有黃金萬年曆大三針腕錶備月相顯示，機芯編號888' 046，錶殼編號679' 781，1953年製。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。





2281

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 2526

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL,
RETAILED BY HAUSMANN & CO., MADE IN 1958

Dial: ivory white enamel

Calibre: cal. 12-600AT automatic, 30 jewels

Movement number: 765'587

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down case back

Case number: 2'605'439

Closure: brown Patek Philippe alligator strap and 14k yellow
gold unsigned buckle

Size: 34.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives
confirming production of the present watch with enamel dial
and laped gold indexes in 1958 and its subsequent sale on 29
April 1959

Reference 2526 was launched in 1953 as Patek Philippe's
first self-winding wristwatch. Its limited production ceased
in 1960. The present lot belongs to the first series, made
shortly after the launch of the model, with pearled minute
divisions and open subsidiary seconds. Rarely found in
modern wristwatches, the enamel dial has a luminous finish
and is impervious to moisture and oxidation. Indeed, if
cared for properly, an enamel dial can maintain its original
appearance indefinitely.

HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,300-23,000

百達翡麗 2526型號 黃金鍊帶腕錶備瑯瑯錶盤，由
HAUSMANN & CO發行，機芯編號765587，錶殼編號
2605439，1958年製。



2281

2282

PATEK PHILIPPE

CALATRAVA, REFERENCE 570

A WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH, MADE IN 1965

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 27 SC mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 711'710

Case: 18k white gold, snap-on case back

Case number: 318'906

Closure: black unsigned alligator strap and 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle

Size: 35.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1965 and its subsequent sale on 26th January 1965

This extremely attractive example of reference 570 is preserved in excellent original condition. Cased in white gold case and fitted with silvered dial, the present watch impresses with the crisp case and well defined lugs and bezel. In addition the signature on the dial being nicely raised and the case retain its original condition.

HK\$200,000-400,000 US\$25,500-51,000

百達翡麗 570型號「CALATRAVA」白金腕錶，機芯編號711' 710，錶殼編號318' 906，1965年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2282





2283

2283

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 3445

A WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MADE IN 1968

Dial: silvered dial

Calibre: cal. 27-460M automatic, 27 jewels

Movement number: 1'127'331

Case: 18k white gold, screw-down case back

Case number: 325'076

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle

Size: 35 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch in 1968 and its subsequent sale on 28 October 1968

Introduced to the market in the early 60's, the reference 3445 was Patek Philippe's first automatic wristwatch with a date function. It was uncommon at that time to have such a large case, hence, this enabled the reference to stay popular and relevant among collectors even up till today.

HK\$75,000-95,000 US\$9,600-12,100

百達翡麗 3445型號白金腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號1'127'331，錶殼編號325'076，年份1968。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2284

2284

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 570

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH, MADE IN 1961

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 27 SC mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 708'903

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on case back

Case number: 311'162

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k yellow gold buckle

Size: 35.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1961 and its subsequent sale on 17th March 1961

Introduced in 1938, reference 570 was the very first large Calatrava model of Patek Philippe. Featuring with subsidiary or sweep centre seconds and powered by calibre 12 SC or 27 SC, the present reference was produced in different materials including stainless steel, steel and gold, three types of gold and platinum. The reference is also fitted with different styles of dial.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

百達翡麗 570型號「CALATRAVA」黃金腕錶，機芯編號708'903，錶殼編號311'162，1961年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2285

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 2526

A PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL AND BRACELET, MADE IN 1954

Dial: enamel

Calibre: cal. 12-600 AT automatic, 30 jewels

Movement number: 760'509

Case: 18k pink gold, screw-down case back

Case number: 679'950

Closure: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 183 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with raised gold indexes in 1954 and its subsequent sale on 17th January 1955

Presented in a original and great condition, the present watch with Patek Philippe solid pink gold bracelet is also confirmed on the Extract from the Archives.

HK\$450,000-700,000 US\$57,500-89,500

百達翡麗 2526型號粉紅金鍊帶腕錶備瑯瑯錶盤，機芯編號760' 509，錶殼編號679' 950，1954年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2285





2286

2286

PATEK PHILIPPE

ELLIPSE, REFERENCE 3546

A WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH, MADE IN 1969

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 23-300 mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 1'150'096

Case: 18k white gold, snap-on case back

Case number: 2'679'606

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k white gold buckle

Size: 27 mm width x 32 mm length

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe presentation box. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1969 and its subsequent sale on 20th July 1969

Introduced in 1967, reference 3546 was one of the first model of iconic series "Ellipse".

HK\$24,000-40,000 US\$3,100-5,100

百達翡麗 3546型號「ELLIPSE」白金腕錶，機芯編號1150096，錶殼編號2679606，1969年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2287

2287

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 3718

A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH, MADE FOR THE JAPANESE MARKET TO COMMEMORATE THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF PATEK PHILIPPE IN 1989, MADE IN 1989

Dial: ivory white

Calibre: cal. 215 mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 1'816'032

Case: stainless steel, snap on case back with engraved Patek Philippe 1839-1989 and Calatrava cross in relief

Case number: 2'856'818

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and stainless steel buckle

Size: 33 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with ivory-white dial, white gold indexes in 1989 and its subsequent sale on 21st March 1989

Exclusive for the Japanese market, the reference 3718 was created to commemorate the 150th anniversary of Patek Philippe. 500 pieces were made with two dial variations, slate grey and ivory white as featured on the present watch.

HK\$65,000-95,000 US\$8,300-12,100

百達翡麗 3718型號 精鋼腕錶，於1989年為慶祝百達翡麗150週年而製，機芯編號1'816'032，錶殼編號2'856'818，1989年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

2288

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 1579

A PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH PINK DIAL, MADE IN 1947

Dial: pink

Calibre: cal. 13''' mechanical, 23 jewels

Movement number: 867'077

Case: 18k pink gold, snap on back

Case number: 645'015

Closure: brown Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k pink gold buckle

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1947 and its subsequent sale on 19 March 1948

First introduced in 1943, the reference 1579 by Patek Philippe is distinguished by its fat bezel, very easy to read dial and faceted downturn lugs, otherwise known as spider lugs. There are only around 80 examples known with a pink gold case and fewer still, with a pink dial. The present example has been retained in very original and crisp condition. The lugs still retain facets and the case with a strong hallmark underneath the lug.

The dial is in very nice condition, the signature, registers as well as the tachymetre scale are all nicely raised in hard enamel and the pink dial is confirmed on the Extract from the Archives.

HK\$650,000-950,000 US\$83,000-121,000

百達翡麗 1579型號粉紅金計時腕錶備粉紅錶盤，機芯編號867'077，錶殼編號645'015，1947年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2288



PATEK PHILIPPE REFERENCE 2499, FIRST SERIES WITH VICHET CASE

This exceptionally rare and highly important reference 2499 first series is an outstanding wristwatch and potentially the only one of its kind. The watch first surfaced at auction 17 years ago in New York and has slept in the same highly important collection ever since.

The First Series 2499 was first introduced in 1950 and can be divided into two different categories. The two categories are defined by the case maker, the first series were made by Vichet and the second series cases were made by Wenger. The Wenger cases featured a domed case back, slightly shorter lugs with a slightly larger case diameter. According to research, there are around 28 examples of a yellow gold first series with a Wenger case. The Vichet case is much rarer, with less than half that of the Wenger case. The Vichet case is distinguished by its flat case back, longer and much more prominent lugs that are shaped like a claw that perfectly match the concave bezel. Emile Vichet signed his cases on the inside of the case back and shows Poinçon de Maître key 9.

This example is considered to be one of the best first series ever made in gold. The case is unpolished and is in incredible condition. The lugs are extraordinarily crisp with fluting extremely well defined. One hallmark under the lug and a second hallmark sits underneath the case back and are both as crisp as one would want them to be. There is also an original 18 carat gold stamp that can be seen on the outside of the case back and can be seen without a loupe and the tops of the lugs still retain their original satin finish.

The dial, confirmed on the extract from the archives, features faceted baton numerals. It is very rare to find a first series with faceted baton numerals as the majority has applied Arabic numerals. Secondly, the hard enamel signature, register and tachymetre scale are all beautifully raised and in lovely original condition. The dial itself has aged and now has a harmonious cream tone.

Completely original, this 2499 competes at every level. This example must be considered as one of the most important 2499 1st series in yellow gold ever made.

Today, the 2499 is the most hottest and sought after reference on the market and Sotheby's is delighted to offer this watch this season.

The Patek Philippe gold bracelet was made in the 1970s and was upgraded to the watch by the original owner. The present watch with pure mechanical complexity is elegant and sophisticated and ticks all the right boxes for a trophy market watch. In pristine condition and without any shadow of a doubt, this is one of the world's best 2499.

百達翡麗 第一代 2499型號腕錶備 VICHET式錶殼

此第一代非常重要及極為珍貴的百達翡麗2499型號腕錶極大機會為傳世唯一之作。此錶於十七年前首度於一場紐約拍賣會上亮相，後被收納於同一個極重要收藏之中到今。

第一代2499型號腕錶於1950年面世，因其不同的錶殼製作人而被分為兩款不同腕錶。第一代錶殼製造者為Vichet而第二代則為Wenger。後者擁有較為圓拱型的錶背蓋、較為短小的錶耳及較大的錶殼直徑。

據研究統計顯示，第一代黃金2499型號腕錶配Wenger型錶殼傳世應約有二十八枚。相比之下，Vichet型錶殼比前者更為珍貴，其較為平坦的錶背及較為長及棱角分明的爪型錶耳與其凹面錶圈極為相襯。製錶師Emile Vichet於其作品內蓋上簽名及刻上Poinçon de Maître key 9標誌。此腕錶被認為最珍貴的第一代2499型號腕錶之一。

此錶錶殼從未經打磨及保存於極佳狀態。錶耳輪廓極為鮮明及擁有清晰斜紋。兩個清晰金屬印記可見於錶耳及錶背下方。於錶背外亦可見原裝18k金印記及裸眼可見。

於後備資料庫精粹顯示及確定，此錶錶盤原裝備有極為罕見於第一代2499型號的斜角條狀時標，而非常見的立體阿拉伯數字。另外，其琺瑯製簽名、計時圈及測速計保存於原廠極佳狀態及優雅地躍然於錶盤上。錶盤顏色亦因年月漸變為乳白色。

此2499型號腕錶以其全原裝極佳品相再次見世，實為鳳毛麟角之作。蘇富比於是次拍賣非常榮幸受重要藏家所托拍賣此驚世傑作。



🔍 2289

PROPERTY FROM AN INTERNATIONAL COLLECTOR

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 2499, FIRST SERIES

A HIGHLY IMPORTANT AND HISTORICALLY INTERESTING YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND VICHET CASE, MADE IN 1951

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 13''' mechanical, 23 jewels

Movement number: 868'243

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 665'010

Closure: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet and folding clasp, brown Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle

Size: 36.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1951 and its subsequent sale on 14 October 1953

LITERATURE

For another example of a reference 2499, first series with bracelet, please see *Patek Philippe Museum Patek Philippe Watches, Volume 2*, page 306.

HK\$8,000,000-16,000,000

US\$1,020,000-2,040,000

百達翡麗 第一代2499型號 非常重要及極具歷史價值，黃金萬年曆計時鏈帶腕錶配月相顯示，錶殼由VICHET製造，機芯編號868' 243，錶殼編號665' 010，1951年製附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2289







2290

2290

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

CARTIER

SANTOS 100, REFERENCE 2657

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2011

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 049 automatic, 21 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 8 screws

Case number: 110456NX

Closure: brown Cartier alligator strap and 18k pink gold double folding clasp

Size: 38.5 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier Certificate, instruction manual and presentation box

The Santos 100 collection was created to commemorate the 100th anniversary of the launch of the Santos model meeting the demand of the famous Brazilian aviator Alberto Santos Dumont.

HK\$65,000-80,000 US\$8,300-10,200

卡地亞 2657型號「SANTOS 100」黃金腕錶，錶殼編號110456NX，約2011年製。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2291

2291

CARTIER

CALIBRE DE CARTIER CENTRAL CHRONOGRAPH, REFERENCE 3242

A PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH JUMPING MINUTE COUNTER, CIRCA 2012

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 9907 MC mechanical, 19 jewels

Movement number: 0916

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws

Case number: 182

Closure: brown Cartier alligator strap and 18k pink gold folding clasp

Size: 45 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier certificate

In production from 2010 to 2012, the present watch features an unusual chronograph. Instead of showing the time elapsed using separate registers on the dial, the watch features two chronograph central hands that indicate 60 seconds and 30 minute count, both with jumping mechanisms.

HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,500

卡地亞 3242型號「CALIBRE DE CARTIER CENTRAL CHRONOGRAPH」粉紅金腕錶備跳分計時，錶殼編號0916，機芯編號182，約2012年製。附帶原廠證書

2292

CARTIER

ROTONDE DE CARTIER ASTROTOURBILLON

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET ASTROTOURBILLON WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2016

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 9451 MC mechanical, 23 jewels

Movement number: 258

Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws

Case number: 80

Closure: black Cartier alligator strap and 18k white gold folding clasp

Size: 46.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Cartier Certificate, instruction manual and presentation box

Debuted at SIHH in 2010, the present watch is equipped with an Astrotourbillon carriage with special rotational axis at the centre of the movement. The tourbillon carriage orbits around the dial and further indicates the seconds. Cased in white gold and set with baguette-cut diamonds on the bezel, the watch is complete with original certificate and presentation box.

HK\$400,000-600,000 US\$51,000-76,500

卡地亞「ROTONDE DE CARTIER ASTROTOURBILLON」白金天體運轉式陀飛輪腕錶，錶殼編號80，約2016年製。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2292



2293

2293

JAEGER-LECOULTRE

DUOMÈTRE SPHÉROTOURBILLON MOON, REFERENCE 600.6.G9.S

A LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM DUAL AXIS TOURBILLON DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, FLYBACK SECONDS, 24 HOURS AND TWIN POWER RESERVE INDICATION, CIRCA 2015

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 389 mechanical, 55 jewels

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 2'966'202, limited edition 06/75

Closure: black Jaeger-LeCoultre alligator strap and 18k white gold double folding clasp

Size: 42.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Taking inspiration from birds, the Duomètre collection brings to life two independent mechanisms that are united by a single regulating part. The first mechanism is dedicated to the functionality of the complications whilst the second ensures the precision of time. The dial is openworked to reveal the Sphérotourbillon that rotates on two axes in order to counteract the negative effects of gravity in all positions. The push button in the band allows the small seconds hand to be reset to zero and retains maximum precision while time is being set to the nearest second.

The present watch is a highly refined work of art that is a testament to precision and sophistication.

HK\$800,000-1,200,000 US\$102,000-153,000

積家 600.6.G9.S型號「DUOMÈTRE SPHÉROTOURBILLON MOON」限量版鉑金半鏤空雙翼立體雙軸陀飛輪腕錶，備兩地時間、月相、24小時、雙動力儲存顯示及飛返秒針，約2015年製。



2294

BREGUET

CLASSIQUE TOURBILLON MESSIDOR, REFERENCE 3357

A YELLOW GOLD TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2011

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 558 .1 mechanical, 21 jewels

Movement number: 917

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 5220 J

Closure: brown Breguet alligator strap and 18k yellow gold folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Breguet Certificate of origin and instruction manual

The present watch is a great example of the tourbillon watches created by Breguet. Cased in yellow gold, the watch features a finely engraved tourbillon carriage that can be admired through the dial, giving it a sophisticated and classic appeal.

HK\$200,000-400,000 US\$25,500-51,000

寶璣 3357型號「CLASSIQUE TOURBILLON MESSIDOR」黃金陀飛輪腕錶，約2011年製。附帶原廠證書及 明書。



2294



2295

BREGUET

HÉRITAGE BREVET DU 7 MESSIDOR AN 9, REFERENCE 5497

A PINK GOLD TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2015

Dial: silvered engine-turned

Calibre: cal. 557 mechanical, 21 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 3817AJI

Closure: brown Breguet alligator strap and 18k pink gold folding clasp

Size: 43 mm length x 36 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Breguet presentation box

Fitted with a tonneau-shaped case, the tourbillon carriage is visible through an aperture on the beautifully engine-turned dial.

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,600-51,000

寶璣 5497型號「HÉRITAGE BREVET DU 7 MESSIDOR AN 9」粉紅金陀飛輪腕錶，錶殼編號3817AJI，約2015年製。
附帶原廠錶盒。



2295

2296

CARTIER

ROTONDE DE CARTIER ASTROTOURBILLON

A LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD SKELETONISED
ASTROTOURBILLON WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2015

Dial: skeletonised

Calibre: cal. 9461 MC mechanical, 23 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured
by 8 screws

Case number: 3'744, limited edition 81/100

Closure: black Cartier alligator strap and 18k white gold
buckle

Size: 47 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

The Rotonde de Cartier collection represents the most advanced movements created by the brand. The present watch features an astrotourbillon coupled with an attractive skeletonized dial offering stellar viewing experience. The arrow-shaped bridges hosting the tourbillon carriage circle around the dial indicating the seconds. Limited to 100 pieces only, the present watch is created with meticulous expertise.

HK\$450,000-600,000 US\$57,500-76,500

卡地亞「ROTONDE DE CARTIER ASTROTOURBILLON」限量版白金鏤空天體運轉式陀飛輪腕錶，錶殼編號3744及81/100，約2015年製。

2296



2297

2297

DANIEL ROTH

ELLIPSOCURVEX PAPILLON, REFERENCE 318.Y.50

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD OVAL JUMP HOUR WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, CIRCA 2000

Dial: black and silvered dial

Calibre: cal. DR115 automatic, 27 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: limited edition 8/210

Closure: brown Daniel Roth alligator strap and folding clasp

Size: 44 mm length x 41 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Daniel Roth Guarantee Certificate and presentation box

Launched in 2005, the watch resembles the wing of a butterfly that supports the minute and second hands on the dial; hence, the watch is given the name Papillon.

The Papillon is a watch that represent Daniel Roth's identity of quality traditional watch making aligned with an innovative and recognizable design.

HK\$65,000-80,000 US\$8,300-10,200

Daniel Roth 318.Y.50型號「ELLIPSOCURVEX PAPILLON」限量 限量版粉紅金橢圓形跳時腕錶備日期，編號8/210，約2000年製。附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2298

2298

GÉRALD GENTA

OCTO BI-RETRO, REFERENCE OBR.Y.50

A PINK GOLD JUMPING HOUR WRISTWATCH WITH BI-RETROGRADE MINUTE AND DATE, CIRCA 2005

Dial: black and red

Calibre: cal. GG4422 automatic, 26 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws

Case number: 118'681

Closure: black Gérald Genta alligator strap and 18k pink gold folding clasp

Size: 43 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Gérald Genta Certificate of Origin and presentation box

Reference OBR.Y.60 Octo Bi-Retro is one of the last and most iconic series of the brand featuring bi-retrograde minute and date. The present lot is offered in excellent overall condition and is a truly desirable timepiece for all collectors.

HK\$65,000-80,000 US\$8,300-10,200

Gérald Genta OBR.Y.50型號「OCTO BI-RETRO」粉紅金雙逆跳時腕錶，錶殼編號118 '681，約2005年製。附帶原廠證書及錶盒。

PHILIPPE DUFOUR AND GEORGE DANIELS

The Simplicity

The name Philippe Dufour is always associated with elegance, tradition and innovation. Having graduated from the Ecole d'Horlogerie in the Vallée de Joux, Dufour worked for Jaeger LeCoultre and Audemars Piguet before going out on his own, restoring vintage pieces.

Dufour introduced the Simplicity in the year 2000. Inspired by the traditional watchmaking methods in the Vallée de Joux, the Simplicity is entirely crafted and assembled under one roof. The name 'Simplicity' is a bit of a misnomer, since the watch is anything but simple. With beautiful hand engraved bridges and polished curvatures on the case, the Simplicity is the result of Dufour's search for perfection. Dufour only created 200 examples of the model. Its rarity, coupled with elegant looks, has propelled the watch to 'grail' status today.

The Millennium

For many, the name Daniels ranks alongside the likes of Berthoud, Breguet, Harrison, Mudge, and Thompion as the greatest watchmakers ever, due not only to achieving the remarkable feat of creating his own escapement, but also seeing it introduced into large scale adoption through sheer grit and determination.

Daniels is also to be remembered in his passion for educating the future generations of watchmakers, having produced the great treatise *Watchmaking*, which has created the foundation for such remarkable individuals as François-Paul Journe, Rexhep Rexhepi, and Masahiro Kikuno, as well as taking on an apprentice during his lifetime, Roger Smith, who continues to do an incredible job in carrying on Daniels' legacy.

Born in 1926, Daniels' early life was one of poverty, which provided him with a variety of skills that would prove of great use in later life. He became resourceful and independently minded, traits which stood him in very good stead, especially with his singular work ethic, toiling away in isolation for up to 16 hours a day, sometimes for months on end, in his "excessive and obsessive desire for greater achievement".

The tale of how the co-axial escapement made it into production with Omega is the stuff of watch industry legends that should be read in its entirety from his biography *All in Good Time*, and when it did, Daniels was able to secure a limited supply of ébauches for his own use. This allowed him to create a series of wristwatches intended to celebrate the dawn of the new millennium, and an opportunity for a wider group of collectors to finally own one of his watches.

One of 47 examples produced in yellow gold, this particular watch distinguishes itself clearly from other Millenniums that have come to market thanks to its incredible condition. Having been acquired by the noted pocket watch collector Lord Sandberg, almost as a gesture of thanks to George for his advice when Sandberg was building his incredible collection, the watch remained virtually unworn, even after it was gifted to his son soon after delivery.

Having been a horological consultant to Sotheby's from 1970, it is an honour to be able to bring another example of Daniels' work to market, especially from such a distinguished owner, and in a market that is so closely connected to them.

We are incredibly thrilled to offer, for the first time in auction history, a Simplicity and Millennium wristwatch alongside each other, both completely fresh to the market for the pleasure of watch collectors and scholars today.

Philippe Dufour之名於鐘錶界被認為優雅、傳統及創新的同義詞。自位於Vallée de Joux的Ecole d'Horlogerie製錶學院畢業後，Dufour於積家及愛彼中工作直至另立維修古董時計的門戶。

Dufour於2000年推出Simplicity系列腕錶。受到Vallée de Joux濃厚傳統製錶氛圍啟發，每一枚Simplicity腕錶皆於同一工場製作及組裝。Simplicity之名易於被人誤會為普通的簡單時計。從此錶可見的手雕橋板及於錶殼上經悉心打磨的轉角，可見Simplicity乃是Philippe Dufour對完美的詮釋。Dufour只為此系列製作出200枚時計，亦因其稀有及優雅，Simplicity已成為鐘錶收藏界中的“聖杯”。

The Millennium

George Daniels 與寶璣、Harrison, Mudge 及Thompion一樣被公認並列為最重要的製錶大師之一。不單因其發明的擒縱系列，亦因其為推廣此系列背後的毅力及決心。

Daniels亦因為未來一代製錶師春風化雨而聞名。藉其所著的學術論文Watchmaking而生的基金會幫助不少後代製錶師如François-Paul Journe, Rexhep Rexhepi及Masahiro Kikuno，亦包括其唯一徒弟Roger Smith。

Daniels生於1926年一個貧苦家庭，亦因如此他學會不少對未來有用的技巧。其多才多藝及獨立的特徵亦令他於工作上得益匪淺。尤其是其獨立的工作主義，常因他對更高成就的渴望而令他每天自我封閉16小時。

George Daniels為歐米家製造的同軸擒縱系統的傳奇故事可見於其自傳All in Good Time。因Daniels可保留一部分的藍本，所以令他有機會製作出一系列為慶祝千禧來臨的腕錶，亦令更多藏家有機會擁有其傑作。

是次拍賣的腕錶為47枚黃金版本之一，此錶亦因其非凡的品相而與其他同型號腕錶有明確分別。因答謝Daniels為其懷錶收藏作出寶貴意見，原藏家Lord Sandberg自購入直到去世後一直保存此錶於原裝品相。

George Daniels由70年代起作為蘇富比鐘錶顧問，我們非常榮幸於是次拍賣受重要顯赫藏家托售此重要腕錶。

我們亦非常慶幸為各位藏家呈獻拍賣史上首次Simplicity及Millennium同時於同一場拍賣會上出現，以饗一眾鐘錶愛好者。





2299

2299

PHILIPPE DUFOUR

SIMPLICITY

A PLATINUM WRISTWATCH WITH TWO-TONE DIAL,
CIRCA 2009

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 11 mechanical, 21 jewels

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display snap-on back

Case number: 108

Closure: black alligator strap and platinum buckle

Size: 37 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

One of the most iconic modern watchmakers of all time, comparable with the likes of Charles Frodsham and Roger Smith, Philippe Dufour's concept of time inspires not only the industry but also the Master himself as he reinvents his art frequently.

Dufour's list of accomplishments varies from being the first person in history to put a double balance wheel in a wristwatch as well as being the very first person to put a Grande Sonnerie in a wristwatch. While these inventions were revolutionary in the world of watchmaking, it gave him the credibility amongst the greatest. However without a doubt, it is the Simplicity that will surely be his legacy.

Presented in a remarkable and factory finished condition, the dial is made of a solid silver and decorated with guilloché wave patterns, while the hands and numerals are finished with pink gold. With his secret of the Simplicity lying in the back, every little component in the movement is finished and polished by hand. The Simplicity can be regarded as the ultimate interpretation of fine and traditional Swiss watchmaking, it is no question that the Simplicity is a true masterpiece for every watch connoisseur.

HK\$1,200,000-2,400,000 US\$153,000-306,000

Philippe Dufour 「SIMPLICITY」 鉑金腕錶備雙色調錶盤，編號108，約2009年製。







2300

2300

FORMERLY THE PROPERTY OF LORD SANDBERG\

GEORGE DANIELS

MILLENNIUM

A VERY RARE AND FINE YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTRE SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND DANIELS' SLIM CO-AXIAL ESCAPEMENT NO MGRS 00 MILLENNIUM MADE IN 2000

Dial: silvered engine-turned

Calibre: automatic gilt brass jewelled slim co-axial escapement

Case: 18k yellow gold, sapphire crystal display snap-on back

Case number: MGRS 00

Closure: yellow gold George Daniels buckle

Size: 37 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement, case hallmarked for London 2000, maker's mark GD

Accessories: A copy letter from George Daniels and presentation case

Lord Sandberg

The former Chairman and Chief Executive of Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation (HSBC), fulfilling the role between 1977 and 1986, Lord Sandberg saw huge expansion of the business overseas making it a truly international organisation, and oversaw the construction of the landmark HSBC Main Building which was designed by Sir Norman Foster and was completed in 1985.

One of the most important watch collectors of the 20th century, Lord Sandberg amassed some 400 pieces that would be auctioned over the course of two days with Antiquorum Geneva in 2001, under the watchful eye of Osvaldo Patrizzi. The collection was predominantly

focused on European pocket watches containing exceptional enamel work and went on to achieve some US\$13m with a number of the top lots now on display at the Patek Philippe Museum in Geneva.

A keen follower of horse racing and cricket, Lord Sandberg was a member of the Hong Kong Jockey Club for nearly 60 years, serving as Club Chairman from 1981 to 1986, as well as being an Honorary Life Vice President of the Surrey County Cricket Club.

Sandberg passed away in 2017 at the age of 90, with Sir Li Ka-shing describing him as "a true friend of Hong Kong" and "instrumental in making Hong Kong the thriving financial centre it is today." Through the Li Ka Shing Foundation, a scholarship fund was established in Sandberg's name to support outstanding students from Hong Kong wishing to study in the UK.

Recognised as one of the greatest watchmakers of the 20th century, George Daniel devoted nearly his entire life in hope to redesign a mechanical watch by hand. One that can outperform the quartz movement. After many rigorous trials and tests, he had completed the design of the century by creating the co-axial movement in 1974. This design allows the watch to run virtually without sliding friction. Unlike the lever escapement, it disregards the viscosity of a lubricant.

The present lot made in 2000 is one of only 47 yellow gold examples ever produced. The watch is incredibly charismatic and truly British.

HK\$1,500,000-2,500,000
US\$192,000-319,000

George Daniels 「MILLENNIUM」非常罕有及精美 黃金腕錶備日期顯示及同軸擒縱系統，編號MGRS 00，年份1999。







2301

2301

MB&F AND L'EPÉE 1839

ARACHNOPHOBIA BLACK, REFERENCE 76.6000/114

A LIMITED EDITION PALLADIUM-PLATED BRASS SPIDER-FORM CLOCK WITH 8 DAY POWER RESERVE, CIRCA 2017

Dial: central dome with curved hands rotate to indicate hours and minutes

Calibre: cal. 1853H L'Epée in house, 11 jewels

Movement number: 31'509

Case: palladium-plated brass

Size: 203 mm height with legs extended; clock 405 mm diameter

Signed: movement signed MB&F and L'Epée

Accessories: L'Epée Guarantee, setting key, instruction manual and carrying case

Much inspired by Maman, a giant spider sculpture created by Louise Bourgeois in bronze, stainless steel and marble, the present clock is designed with a highly unusual concept

in collaboration with L'Epée. The torso of the spider is outfitted with a black polished dome displaying the hours and minutes, while the head houses the regulator with its oscillating balance wheel. Further enhancing the clock, L'Epée has developed an innovative system enabling Arachnophobia to be clipped to a wall or stand on a table with its eight legs attached to the body by ball-and-socket joints.

Offered in like new condition and complete with all original accessories, the present clock is a sculptural statement piece.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

MB&F and L' Epée 1839 76.6000/114 型號
「ARACHNOPHOBIA BLACK」限量版限量版鈦金鍍
銅蜘蛛形時鐘備8日動力儲存，機芯編號31'509，約
2017年製。
附帶原廠證書、調校鑰匙、說明書及便攜盒。

MB&F

MEGAWIND HOROLOGICAL MACHINE NO. 3,
REFERENCE 35.WBTL.B

A LIMITED EDITION BLACK PVD-COATED GOLD AND
TITANIUM WRISTWATCH WITH INVERTED MOVEMENT
AND THREE-DIMENSIONAL TIME DISPLAY, CIRCA 2016

Dial: three-dimensional

Calibre: cal. HM3 automatic, 36 jewels

Case: black PVD-coated 18k gold and titanium, sapphire
crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 35W0589B

Closure: black MB&F alligator strap and 18k white gold
folding clasp

Size: 50.5 mm length x 51 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: MB&F International Warranty Validation,
instruction manual and presentation box

The Horological Machine No. 3 series was developed to display the immaculate movement in motion. The watch combines a giant 'battle-axe' winding rotor with paper-thin rotating cones displaying the hours and minutes. Cased in black PVD-coated gold and titanium, the present MegaWind is the final edition of the series and takes the concept even further by increasing the size of the winding rotor and optimizing the legibility of the hour and minute cones.

Limited to 25 pieces only, the watch is offered in like new condition and complete with all original accessories.

Please note MB&F has generously offer a complimentary service for the successful buyer of this watch within six months after purchase, including shipping fee of the watch to the MB&F atelier in Switzerland and an one-year warranty will also be provided.

HK\$280,000-400,000 US\$35,700-51,000

MB&F 35.WBTL.B型號「MEGAWIND HOROLOGICAL MACHINE NO. 3」限量版PVD塗層處理金及鈦金屬腕錶，備三維立體時間顯示，錶殼編號35W0589B，約2016年製。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。





2303

2303

MB&F

HOROLOGICAL MACHINE NO. 7 AQUAPOD, REFERENCE 70.RBL.B

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD THREE-DIMENSIONAL TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH SPHERICAL TIME DISPLAY AND BLACK CERAMIC UNIDIRECTIONAL ROTATING BEZEL, CIRCA 2017

Dial: spherical

Calibre: cal. HM7 automatic, 35 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws

Case number: 70R50640

Closure: black MB&F rubber strap and 18k pink gold and titanium double folding clasp

Size: 53 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: MB&F International Warranty Validation, instruction manual and presentation box

Plunged into the water like a jellyfish, the present watch has an organic design and is powered by mechanical tentacles with three-dimensional time display. The flying tourbillon tops the concentric vertical movement architecture with unidirectional rotating black ceramic bezel radiating out from the centre like ripples in a pond.

While a jellyfish generates power from food caught in its tentacles, this aquatic HM7 generates power from its tentacle-like automatic winding rotor. The radially symmetric rings displaying hour and minute is a reminiscent of the neurons of jellyfish. Like many sea creatures, the watch glows in the dark on the numerals, around the inside of the movement and along the tentacle-formed winding rotor.

Offered in like new condition, the present watch is part of a limited edition of 66 pieces only and complete with all original accessories.

Please note MB&F has generously offer a complimentary service for the successful buyer of this watch within six months after purchase, including shipping fee of the watch to the MB&F atelier in Switzerland and an one-year warranty will also be provided.

HK\$480,000-600,000 US\$61,500-76,500

MB&F 70.RBL.B型號「HOROLOGICAL MACHINE NO. 7 AQUAPOD」限量版粉紅金腕錶，備三維立體時間顯示及黑陶瓷旋轉錶圈，錶殼編號70R50640，約2017年製。

附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。







2303

2304

MB&F

LEGACY MACHINE PERPETUAL, REFERENCE 03.WL.B

A WHITE GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR SEMI-SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESEVE AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION, CIRCA 2017

Dial: semi-skeletonised grey

Calibre: mechanical, 41 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display secured by 8 screws

Case number: 03W63221

Closure: grey MB&F alligator strap and 18k white gold and titanium double folding clasp

Size: 44.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: MB&F International Warranty Validation, instruction manual and presentation box

Perpetual calendar is a function that many watch enthusiasts would consider as one of the most traditional and functional but yet most problematic functions ever designed in the history of watchmaking. An operating perpetual calendar on a watch can make life easier by indicating the day, date and month of each year, including leap years for a 100 years. However a fatal flaw among all perpetual calendar is that any manipulation or adjustment of the date during changeover can result in damage to its mechanism.

In 2016, MB&F and the talented independent watchmaker Stephen McDonnell, an former instructor at WOSTEP had collaborated to redesign the old perpetual calendar complication. They had managed to create the Legacy Machine Perpetual with a fully-integrated perpetual calendar for which corrections can be performed whenever desired.

With a dome shape sapphire crystal, the user is able to speculate the advance technicality of every single micro part. The user can also be inspired by the complicated movements of this machine. Furthermore please note MB&F has generously offer a complimentary service for the successful buyer of this watch within six months after purchase, including shipping fee of the watch to the MB&F atelier in Switzerland and an one-year warranty will also be provided.

HK\$550,000-700,000 US\$70,500-89,500

MB&F 03.WL.B型號「LEGACY MACHINE PERPETUAL」白金萬年曆腕錶備動力儲存及閏年顯示，約2017年製。

附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。





2305



2305

RICHARD MILLE

REFERENCE RM016 AJ RG

A PINK GOLD SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, CIRCA 2008

Dial: skeletonised

Calibre: cal. RM-AS7, 32 jewels

Movement number: 2'159

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 1'433

Closure: black Richard Mille rubber strap and 18k pink gold double folding clasp

Size: 40.5 mm length x 38 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Richard Mille Warranty, additional straps, instruction manual and presentation box

Richard Mille introduced the RM016 in 2007 with a distinct identity and an impressive character. The present watch, crafted in a rectangular case, marked a new phase in the brand's history, yet still retaining the core aesthetics and technical achievement.

HK\$240,000-500,000 US\$30,600-64,000

Richard Mille RM016 AJ RG 型號 粉紅金鏤空腕錶
備日期顯示，機芯編號2'159，錶殼編號1'433，約
2008年製。
附帶原廠證書、備用錶帶、說明書及錶盒。



2306

2306

RICHARD MILLE

REFERENCE RM016 AH WG

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET SKELETONIZED
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, CIRCA 2011

Dial: skeletonized

Calibre: cal. RM-AS7 automatic, 32 jewels

Movement number: 2695

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured
by four screws

Case number: 188

Closure: black Richard Mille rubber strap and 18k white gold
folding clasp

Size: 38 mm width and 50 mm length

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Richard Mille presentation box

Richard Mille is not only known for producing sport watches,
but elegant timepieces for ladies as well. The present
watch, RM016, is crafted in a large rectangular case set with
diamonds. The watch is furthermore preserved in excellent
overall condition.

HK\$550,000-800,000 US\$70,500-102,000

Richard Mille RM016 AH WG型號白金鑲鑽石鏤空腕
錶備日期顯示，機芯編號2' 695，錶殼編號188，約
2011年製。
附帶原廠錶盒。



2307

2307

RICHARD MILLE

BUBBA WATSON, REFERENCE RM055 AM TI/073

A TITANIUM AND CERAMIC SKELETONISED
WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2014

Dial: skeletonised

Calibre: cal. RMUL2 mechanical, 24 jewels

Movement number: 132'429

Case: titanium and ceramic, case back secured by 8 screws

Closure: neon orange Richard Mille Velcro strap

Size: 50 mm length x 42 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Richard Mille Warranty, presentation box, black leather strap and titanium double folding clasp and yellow unsigned Velcro strap

Richard Mille created the model RM038 specially for the PGA Tour winning golfer – Bubba Watson. He developed a movement that can overcome the environment of temperature, gravity and vibration which a golfer may constantly experiences and can affect the timekeeping ability of his watch. This resulted in the creation of the RM038 which adopted materials such as ATZ - an aluminum-zirconium-titanium and a grade 5 titanium with a rubber casting to ensure the that watch can absorb any vibrations from the impact of a golf swing to the constant climate change on a golf course.

Incredibly light, the movement itself weigh only a mere 4.3 grams and it is astonishingly comfortable with the sporty curved case.

The present lot, the RM055 was inspired by the first Bubba Watson, RM038 and can be considered a modern interpretation of a creative and functional 20th century high-end luxury sports watch.

HK\$800,000-1,200,000 US\$102,000-153,000

Richard Mille RM055 AM TI/073 型號「BUBBA WATSON」鈦金屬及陶瓷鏤空腕錶，機芯編號132'429，約2014年製。

附帶原廠錶盒、黑色皮帶及鈦金屬摺疊錶扣及黃色非原廠人造纖維錶帶。







2308

2308

RICHARD MILLE

REFERENCE RM008 AG PG

A PINK GOLD TOURBILLON SPLIT-SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND TORQUE INDICATION, CIRCA 2010

Dial: skeletonised

Calibre: cal. RM-008-V2 mechanical, 37 jewels

Movement number: 0006

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws

Case number: 43

Closure: black Richard Mille rubber strap and 18k pink gold and titanium Richard Mille double folding clasp

Size: 48 mm length x 39.7 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Richard Mille Warranty, service booklet, instruction manual and presentation box

In the quest of innovative modern design combined with high-complication movements, in 1999, Richard Mille started to work on the RM008 project, the most complicated watch that he has ever produced. Incorporating all the characteristics of the RM004 split-second chronograph, the RM008 features a tourbillon carriage made up of 85 parts and weighs just a third of a gram (0.34g), pushing the time master's craftsmanship to the next level.

As part of the Richard Mille masterpiece collection, the RM008 Tourbillon Split-Second Chronograph adapts the concept of modern architecture and optimizes the use of the functions and technical solutions to create the sophisticated balancing of aesthetics.

Offered in excellent overall condition, the present watch is complete with all its accessories. Furthermore, the watch has just recently been sent for servicing on November 15 2017 and it is still under another year of warranty.

HK\$3,000,000-5,000,000 US\$383,000-640,000

Richard Mille RM008 AG PG型號粉紅金陀飛輪追針計時鏤空腕錶備動力儲備及扭力狀態顯示，機芯編號0006，錶殼編號43，約2010年製。附帶原廠證書、保證書、說明書及錶盒。





2309

HD3

VULCANIA

A UNIQUE PVD-COATED TITANIUM SEMI-SKELETONIZED BI-AXIAL TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION, CIRCA 2010

Dial: semi-skeletonised

Calibre: mechanical, 38 jewels

Case: PVD-coated titanium, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Closure: black HD3 rubber strap and PVD-coated titanium HD3 folding clasp

Size: 60 mm length x 46.5 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

The Vulcania Bi-Axial Tourbillon was designed by Fabrice Gonet and inspired by the fantasy world of Jules Verne, the well-known French novelist. Thus, the design has associations of a time machine and makes reference to old seafarer vessels and early submarines, as for example with the visible portholes on the sides or the minutes display reminiscent of an engine order telegraph.

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,600-51,000

HD3 「VULCANIA」獨一無二PVD塗層處理鈦金屬半鏤空陀飛輪腕錶備動力儲存顯示，約2010年製。



2309

2310

CABESTAN

TRAPEZIUM

A LIMITED EDITION TITANIUM SKELETONISED
VERTICAL TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH CHAIN
FUSÉE AND WOOD PANELS, CIRCA 2016

Dial: skeletonised

Calibre: cal. EC101.2 mechanical

Movement number: CAB 0070

Case: titanium, wood panels on the band, sapphire crystal
display back secured by 6 screws

Closure: yellow unsigned alligator strap and titanium

Cabestan double folding clasp

Size: 47 mm length x 41 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Bold yet harmonious, the present Cabestan Trapezium is crafted in a trapezium case and provides an immaculate view of the front, back and sides of the movement. The side apertures and case back showcases the intricacies of the vertical tourbillon carriage, miniature chain, fusée, myriad wheels and drums. The sides are decorated with wood panels and fold-out crowns that engage the winding mechanism on one side and time-setting on the other.

Offered in like new condition, the present watch is highly distinctive and limited to 135 pieces only.

HK\$350,000-500,000 US\$44,600-64,000

Cabestan 「TRAPEZIUM」限量版鈦金屬陀飛輪腕錶，備芝麻鏈及木製面板，約2016年製。



2310

2311

KARI VOUTILAINEN

VINGT-8

A WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH BLACK LACQUER DIAL, CIRCA 2014

Dial: black lacquer

Calibre: mechanical, 21 jewels

Movement number: 28-095

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 280'095

Closure: blue alligator strap and 18k white gold Voutilainen buckle

Size: 39 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Voutilainen Certificate, Guarantee, presentation box and Vichard Certificate confirming production of the presentation box in December 2014

Kari Voutilainen is an independent watchmaker from Switzerland who had started his career in watchmaking by focusing on the restoration of the finest horological creation made. However, it was not until the early 2000s when his career started to propel as he had gained recognition from collectors through the introduction of his decimal minute repeater.

The present watch is a Vingt-8 model fitted with a familiar Voutilainen style Breguet hands and a case with teardrop lugs. However, one significant feature that has been modified is the timeless black lacquer dial instead of the signature guilloche dial. The changes to the dial has been immensely altered from a more fabricated aura to a humble and elegant persona. Furthermore, the watch is complete with an in-house built and hand finished movement that features Voutilainen's trademark - an extra-large balance which enables a more constant distribution of energy offering benefits in terms of longevity and stability in day-to-day use. Offered in excellent overall condition and complete with full accessories, Sotheby's is delighted to present you with this finely crafted watch from a well-respected independent watchmaker.

HK\$320,000-400,000 US\$40,800-51,000

Kari Voutilainen 「VINGT-8」白金腕錶備三漆製錶盤，約2014年製。

附帶原廠證書、保證書及錶盒。



2311

2312

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

LAURENT FERRIER

GALET CLASSIC, REFERENCE LCF003-G

A UNIQUE TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH BLACK ENAMEL DIAL, CIRCA 2013

Dial: black enamel

Calibre: cal. FBN 916.01 mechanical, 23 jewels

Movement number: 73

Case: 18k white gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 005g

Closure: black Laurent Ferrier alligator strap and 18k white gold folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Laurent Ferrier Certificate of Origin and Guarantee, additional 18k white gold buckle and presentation box

From a generational family of watchmakers, Laurent Ferrier is the emblematic figure of a brand that bears his name. After completing the training course at the Geneva Watchmaking School, he began his watchmaking career by working in the movement prototype workshop for one of the most prestigious watch manufacturers, Patek Philippe. After nearly 4 decades of working for the same firm, Laurent Ferrier took on the challenge to create his own brand. Representing a subtle blend of traditions and contemporary techniques, the Laurent Ferrier Galet Classic Tourbillon appears as a simple time-only wristwatch at first glance. Showing off a tourbillon is common practice nowadays but Laurent Ferrier hides its tourbillon to the back, allowing the wearer to appreciate the impeccably clean and delicate dial. Turning the Galet Classic Tourbillon over affords a glimpse of the exquisite craftsmanship and also reveals the double spiral tourbillon. The double spiral tourbillon mounted two balances in opposition and thus their radial forces cancel out, reducing friction and increasing precision and reliability. Naturally, the use of a tourbillon is to compensate the effects of gravity, but this construction conceived by Laurent Ferrier guarantees an even greater reliability for this regulating system.

Accompanied by all of its original accessories and an additional Laurent Ferrier buckle, the present watch is offered in excellent condition.

HK\$650,000-850,000 US\$83,000-109,000

Laurent Ferrier LCF003-G型號「GALET CLASSIC」白金陀飛輪腕錶備黑色漆瑯瑯錶盤，機芯編號73，錶殼編號005g，約2013年製。附帶原廠證書、18白金摺疊扣及錶盒。





2313

2313

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

BOVET

FLEURIER COMPLICATION, REFERENCE D 834

A LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL AND 8 DAYS POWER RESERVE INDICATION, CIRCA 2007

Dial: mother-of-pearl

Calibre: cal. 13BA02 automatic, 25 jewels

Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 008'196 and limited edition 8/39

Closure: black Bovet alligator strap and 18k white gold folding clasp

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Bovet presentation box

Featuring a stunning purple mother-of-pearl dial, the present watch is embellished with baguette-cut diamonds on the case and is numbered 8 of a limited edition of 39 pieces only.

• HK\$320,000-650,000 US\$40,800-83,000

播威 D834型號「FLEURIER COMPLICATION」限量版白金鑲鑽石陀飛輪腕錶備珠母貝錶盤及8天動力儲備顯示，錶殼編號008196，編號8/39，約2007年製。附帶原裝錶盒。

2314

BOVET

AMADEO FLEURIER PEACOCK, REFERENCE AFHS524-SB123

A UNIQUE WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET JUMPING HOUR WRISTWATCH WITH CONVERTIBLE CASE AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, CIRCA 2015

Dial: mother-of-pearl

Caliber: automatic

Case: 18k white gold and diamond-set, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 021'000

Closure: black Bovet alligator strap and 18k white gold and diamond-set buckle

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Bovet Certificate of Origin and Warranty, instruction manual, rhodium-plated silver chain and presentation box

The present Bovet Amadeo Fleurier Peacock is an elegant timepiece, which features a breathtaking peacock miniature painting on the black mother-of-pearl dial. Powered by a finely engraved Bovet in-house movement, the present watch features a special time display combining hour aperture and rotating minute chapter ring.

Thanks to its ingenious Amadeo convertible system, the timepiece can also be admired as a wristwatch, a pocket watch, as well as a table clock. The case of the present watch is adorned with 84 diamonds weighting approximately 5 carats in total.

• HK\$480,000-720,000 US\$61,500-92,000

播威 AFHS524-SB123型號「AMADEO FLEURIER PEACOCK」獨一無二白金鑲鑽石時腕錶備可變換錶殼及珠母貝錶盤，錶殼編號021000，約2015年製。附帶原廠證書、說明書、鍍銻銀製鍊帶及錶盒。



2314





2315

2315

AUDEMARS PIGUET

ROYAL OAK, REFERENCE 4100 BA

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET, CIRCA 1980

Dial: dark grey

Calibre: cal. 2123/1 automatic, 33 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 8 screws

Case number: 13

Closure: 18k yellow gold Audemars Piguet bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 35 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 178 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Slightly more modest in size than the Royal Oak reference 5402, the present watch is a stunning timepiece for the sophisticated look. With a hefty 18k yellow gold case and bracelet, the watch has a strong presence on the wrist. Furthermore, the dial has aged very attractively with a pleasant warm tone.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

愛彼 14486BA型號「ROYAL OAK」黃金鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號13，約1980年製。



2316

2316

BREGUET

LA MARINE, REFERENCE 5817

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET, CIRCA 2008

Dial: silvered engine-turned

Calibre: cal. 517GG automatic, 35 jewels

Movement number: 0'010'569

Case: 18k yellow gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 2313AB

Closure: 18k yellow gold Breguet bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Breguet certificate, instruction manual and presentation box

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

寶璣 5817型號「LA MARINE」黃金鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號0'010'569，錶殼編號2313AB，約2008年製。

附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2317

2317

AUDEMARS PIGUET

ROYAL OAK "JUMBO" EXTRA-THIN, REFERENCE 15202OR

A PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET, CIRCA 2012

Dial: blue tapisserie

Calibre: cal. 2121 automatic, 36 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws

Case number: H76380-0273

Closure: 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet bracelet and double folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet Warranty, Authentication and Register Certificate, instruction manual and presentation box

The reference 15202 is a model that was introduced by Audemars Piguet in 2012 to commemorate the 40th anniversary of the Royal Oak Jumbo collection. During then, this reference was only available in stainless steel and pink gold. With multiple traits that is reminiscent to the original Jumbo, this reference has immediately taken on huge success and in 2017 Audemars Piguet had even gone to the extent of making a yellow gold version available.

HK\$280,000-500,000 US\$35,700-64,000

愛彼 15202OR型號「ROYAL OAK "JUMBO" EXTRA-THIN」粉紅金鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號15202OR，年份約2014。
附帶原廠證書、保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2318

2318

PANERAI

LUMINOR BASE TITANIO, REFERENCE PAM00176

A TITANIUM WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2008

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. OP X mechanical, 17 jewels

Case: titanium, screw down sapphire crystal display back

Case number: K394/800

Closure: brown Panerai alligator strap and titanium buckle

Size: 44 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

The present PAM176, crafted in brush titanium, is noticeably lighter than other Luminors. The watch is numbered 394 of a limited edition of 800 pieces only.

HK\$24,000-40,000 US\$3,100-5,100

沛納海 PAM00176 型號「LUMINOR BASE TITANIO」鈦金屬腕錶，錶殼編號K394/800，約2008年製。



2319

2319

PANERAI

MARE NOSTRUM PRE-VENDOME, REFERENCE PAM 008

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 1998

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. ETA 2801-2 mechanical, 43 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back

Case number: BB 970734

Closure: black Panerai alligator strap and stainless steel buckle

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Panerai International Guarantee Certificate and presentation box

In 1943 Panerai had developed and designed a 52 mm diameter case for the Italian Navy, however, this watch was never actually produced and it was later given the name 'Mare Nostrum'.

The present watch manufactured by Panerai during the "Pre-Vendome" period in 1997 was released as a limited production with 3 types of dial in a 42mm case, PAM006 in a blue dial, PAM007 in a white dial and finally, the present watch PAM008 in a black dial.

In a very well preserved condition, the present watch not only has a very clean and original dial but also a thick and proportional case. Furthermore, it is complete with both guarantee certificate and presentation box.

HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,500

沛納海 PAM008型號「MARE NOSTRUM PRE-VENDOME」精鋼計時腕錶，錶殼編號BB970734，約1998年製。

附帶原廠保證書及錶盒。

2320

AUDEMARS PIGUET

ROYAL OAK, REFERENCE 15300ST

A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET, CIRCA 2011

Dial: blue

Calibre: cal. 3120 automatic, 40 jewels

Case: stainless steel, sapphire crystal display back secured by 8 screws

Case number: H50217-15577

Closure: stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet and double folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 173 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet Warranty, instruction manual and presentation box

In 1970s and early 1980s, Audemars Piguet decided to seek help from Gerald Genta in creating a watch that is simple, elegant and sporty despite the company's stress from the quartz war. This decision had led to the creation of the now famous watch model "Royal Oak".

The present Royal Oak offered is in very good overall condition and retains all of its original accessories.

HK\$95,000-150,000 US\$12,100-19,200

愛彼 15300ST型號「ROYAL OAK」精鋼鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號H50217-15577，年份約2011。附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。





2321

2321

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

MALTE CHRONOGAPHE, REFERENCE 47120

A WHITE GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2007

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 1141 mechanical, 21 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 1'142'057

Closure: black Vacheron Constantin alligator strap and 18k white gold buckle

Size: 41.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

First introduced in 2004, the present Malte Chronographe wristwatch is distinguished by its dynamic and oversized case. The collection remained in production until 2009 and is now highly sought after amongst collectors.

HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200

江詩丹頓 47120型號「Malte Chronographe」白金計時腕錶，錶殼編號1'142'057，約2007年製。



2322

2322

IWC

DA VINCI PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH, REFERENCE IW392103

A STAINLESS STEEL PERPETUAL CALENDAR FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES INDICATION, CIRCA 2017

Dial: grey

Calibre: cal. 86930 automatic, 51 jewels

Case: stainless steel, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 6'071'411

Closure: black IWC alligator strap and stainless steel folding clasp

Size: 43 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: IWC International Limited Warranty, digital year adjuster, instruction manual and presentation box

The present Da Vinci Perpetual Calendar Chronograph in stainless steel is considered one of the very best representations of the Da Vinci Family. With the mysterious looking slate-grey dial, the dial is unbelievably clean and legible. The moon-phase indication sits on a beautiful dark blue night sky like subsidiary dial which acts as the earth's shadow and imitates the waxing and waning of the moon.

Offered in a pristine condition, the present watch is conservatively priced and yet has very complicated and reliable movement. With no doubt it is a timepiece that is suited for all.

HK\$120,000-160,000 US\$15,300-20,400

萬國 IW392103型號「DA VINCI PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH」精鋼萬年曆飛返計時腕錶備月相顯示，錶殼編號6'071'411，約2017年製。附帶原廠保證書、年度數位調整、說明書及錶盒。

2323

SPEAKE-MARIN

THE PICCADILLY RENAISSANCE "VENUS", REFERENCE SMRT03

A UNIQUE PINK GOLD MINUTE REPEATING TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2014

Dial: semi-skeletonised

Calibre: mechanical

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Closure: black unsigned embossed leather strap and Speake-Marin 18k pink gold buckle

Size: 44 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Speake-Marin Certificate of Origin and Guarantee, loupe and presentation box

A unique piece constructed by a Geneva based english watchmaker, Peter Speake-Marin displays true horology excellence through the unique design of his dials to the complexity of the movement in his watches.

The present watch is in like new condition and it is a magnificent timepiece from the Speake-Marin's Renaissance collection. The watch features a complicated tourbillon movement with a minute repeating complication but in a skeletonised movement, which is an amazing feature that not many watchmakers can accomplish. Furthermore, the watch speaks quality. As each tiny movement is hand-polished, the numerals on the chapter ring is finished with black lacquer and all hands is carefully tinted to an uniform blue colour.

More importantly a unique engraved Venus can be viewed from the back of the case and hand engraved into the movement bridges by Swiss engraver Eddy Jaquet.

HK\$480,000-720,000 US\$61,500-92,000

Speake-Marin SMRT03 型號「THE PICCADILLY RENAISSANCE "VENUS"」白金三問陀飛輪腕錶，約年2014製。

附帶原廠證書、放大鏡及錶盒。



2323



2234



2324

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

AUDEMARS PIGUET

GRANDE SONNERIE REPETITION MINUTES CARILLON ,
REFERENCE 25888BC

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET GRANDE AND
PETITE SONNERIE MINUTE REPEATING BRACELET
WATCH, NO.1, CIRCA 1996

Dial: pavé-set diamond

Calibre: cal. 2890 mechanical, 55 jewels

Movement number: 456'601

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 5 screws

Case number: E03836, no. 1

Closure: 18k white gold Audemars Piguet bracelet and
folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 165 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet Certificat d'Origine et de
Garantie, sales tag and presentation box

This highly sophisticated wristwatch not only strikes the time on request, but can be set to chime automatically. A grande sonnerie is a mechanism that chimes the hour and also the quarter every 15 minutes. Similar to a bell tower or clock. This watch can also be considered a clock watch.

The case back is signed 'no. 1' and both the case and bracelet have been lavishly set with diamonds. Complete with original certificate, sales tag and presentation box, the present watch is offered in excellent overall condition.

Audemars Piguet manufactured a total 188 sonnerie wristwatches between approximately 1996 and 2000, highlighting their rarity and exclusivity.

LITERATURE

For a similar Grande and Petite watch, please see *Audemars Piguet 20th Century Complicated Wristwatches*, pages 262 and 263.

HK\$1,000,000-2,000,000 US\$128,000-255,000

愛彼 25888BC型號「GRANDE SONNERIE REPETITION MINUTES CARILLON」白金鑲鑽石大小自鳴三問鍊帶腕錶，機芯編號456601，錶殼編號E03836，編號1，約1996年製。附帶原廠保證書、銷售標籤及錶盒。





2325

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

REFERENCE 30030/000R

A PINK GOLD SKELETONIZED MINUTE REPEATING
WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 1999

Dial: skeletonized

Calibre: cal. 1755SQ mechanical, 29 jewels

Movement number: 812'652

Case: 18k pink gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 667'807 and No. 8

Closure: black unsigned leather strap and 18k pink gold
Vacheron Constantin buckle

Size: 36.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Vacheron Constantin International Warranty
and presentation box

Widely acclaimed as one of the finest manufacturers, Vacheron Constantin made its first minute repeating watch in 1812 and its first minute repeating wristwatch in 1930. In 2015, they produced what is regarded as the most complicated watch in the world, the Reference 57260, including no less than 57 complications. The technical expertise and craftsmanship of producing a complicated movement to sit within a watch case remain as much of a challenge today.

In 1991, Vacheron Constantin unveiled the thinnest minute repeating movements of that time. This calibre was such a *tour de force* that it was named after the founding year of the company: 1755. It was produced in two versions, the minute repeating movement, such as the present lot, and one that was combined with a perpetual calendar (Ref. 30020). Only 200 examples of this calibre were made in total, for the most part with a more traditional dial (Ref. 30010) and some with the skeletonized dial (Ref. 30030) in limited series, in either rose gold or platinum.

Despite the state of the art complications, there was no compromise on the design of the watch. The manufacture has long been associated with their playful and distinctive watch case designs and we can often find a nod to the archives within the modern case designs. The present watch is in excellent condition and engraved with No. 8, the lucky number in traditional Chinese culture, to the band, this timepiece perfectly combines this lineage with a modern yet timeless twist through its most attractive finely pierced and engraved movement.

HK\$1,000,000-2,000,000 US\$128,000-255,000

江詩丹頓 30030/000R型號粉紅金鏤空三問腕錶，機芯編號812652，錶殼編號667807，編號8，約1999年製。

附帶原廠保證書及錶盒。



2325





VACHERON CONSTANTIN
GENEVE

SWISS MADE

2326

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

PATRIMONY CONTEMPORAINE, REFERENCE
30110/000R.9793

A PINK GOLD MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH,
CIRCA 2017

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 1731 mechanical, 36 jewels

Movement number: 5'272'789

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display snap on back

Case number: 1'319'827

Closure: brown Vacheron Constantin alligator strap and 18k
pink gold buckle

Size: 41 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Vacheron Constantin Guarantee Certificate,
loupe, amplifying watch stand, instruction manual and
presentation box

Since its establishment in 1755, Vacheron Constantin
has been constantly demonstrating its virtuosity and
sophisticated sense of style in watchmaking. The present
watch belongs to the Patrimony collection is only available in
a large 40mm diameter case, which is a great representation
of Vacheron Constantin's identity in the world of Horology.

In close to unused condition, complete with box and
certificate, this iconic model is a great addition to anyone's
collection.

HK\$1,200,000-2,000,000 US\$153,000-255,000

江詩丹頓 30110/000R.9793型號「PATRIMONY
CONTEMPORAINE」粉紅金三問腕錶，機芯編號
5' 272' 789，錶殼編號1' 319' 827，約2017年製。
附帶原廠保證書、放大鏡、曠音架、說明書及錶盒。



2326





2327

2327

PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

ROLEX

SUBMARINER EMERALD, REFERENCE 116649EM

A LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND EMERALD-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET, CIRCA 2010

Dial: pavé-set diamond and emerald-set numerals

Calibre: cal. 3135 automatic, 31 jewels

Case: 18k white gold with emerald and diamond-set bezel, screw-down case back

Case number: G018141

Closure: 18k white gold and part pavé-set diamond Rolex bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 42 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 197 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Rolex International Warranty and presentation box

Always known for its functionality and durability, the Rolex Submariner has a long reputation of representing perfect professional watches that served as tools and which functions went far beyond simply telling the time. However in the modern era, Rolex had transcended the image of it's brand and became the icon of Swiss luxury watches.

At the 2010 Basel world, Rolex had decided to introduce an extremely rare and limited Rolex Submariner while also giving it the nickname the "Submariner Emerald" (ref. 116649EM). With 36 emeralds and 12 diamonds on the bezel, a pavé-set diamond dial with 8 emerald-set numerals and complete with a part pavé-set diamond bracelet, Rolex has transcended the present watch from an iconic model to an excitingly and attractive reiteration of how a contemporary tool watch should be.

HK\$1,600,000-2,500,000 US\$204,000-319,000

勞力士 116649EM 型號「SUBMARINER EMERALD」限量版白金鑲鑽石及祖母綠鍊帶腕錶備日期顯示，錶殼編號 G018141，約2010年製。附帶原廠保證書及錶盒。





2328

2328

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5020

A YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOURS AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION, CIRCA 1997

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 27-70/155 mechanical, 24 jewels

Movement number: 3'045'192

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap on sapphire crystal display back
Case number: 2'956'101

Closure: brown Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k yellow gold folding clasp

Size: 37 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, additional case back, setting pin, instruction manual and presentation box

The distribution of reference 5020 began in 1994 and bears the same complications as the contemporary reference 3970 but is fitted with a distinctive cushion-shaped case. Today, it is commonly referred to as the 'television set' in reference to its shape.

The reference 5020 had a relatively short and unsuccessful production run as a result of its unusual shape. To the best of our knowledge, there were a very limited number made in yellow, pink, white gold and platinum. With the passage of time, the reference have only become more and more appreciated.

Retained in original condition with strong hallmarks, the watch is accompanied with all original accessories.

HK\$1,000,000-1,500,000 US\$141,000-192,000

百達翡麗 5020型號 黃金萬年曆計時腕錶備月相、24小時及閏年顯示，機芯編號3'045'192，錶殼編號2'956'101，約1997年製。附帶原廠證書、18k黃金可替換實心錶背蓋、調校筆、說明書及錶盒。





THU NOV

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

SWISS



2329

2329

PROPERTY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5020

A WHITE GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES,
24 HOURS AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION, MADE IN 1994

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 27-70/155 mechanical, 24 jewels

Movement number: 3'045'064

Case: 18k white gold, snap on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 2'956'034

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k white gold buckle

Size: 37 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe additional case back and setting pin. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with opaline dial, 9 white gold Breguet numerals and external minute track in 1994 and its subsequent sale on 2nd February 1995

Consigned by the original owner while on holiday in Zurich, the watch has only been worn once or twice for special occasions. As such, the right hand side of the case has developed a very nice patina. The watch has also retained very crisp hallmarks underneath the lugs. The dial itself is in immaculate state of preservation.

The reference 5020 has gained popularity in recent years and as all watch collectors know, very limited pieces were made due to its tepid responses at the time of production. Although the production numbers are not officially distributed by Patek Philippe, we believe the reference 5020 is one of the rarest perpetual calendar chronographs made by Patek Philippe in series and presents a very healthy investment opportunities for the collectors of fine watches.

HK\$1,200,000-2,000,000 US\$153,000-255,000

百達翡麗 5020型號 白金萬年曆計時腕錶備月相、閏年及24小時顯示，機芯編號3'045'064，錶殼編號2'956'034，1994年製。

附帶原廠可轉換錶背蓋、調校筆及後補資料庫精萃。





2330



2331

□ 2330 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

PATEK PHILIPPE

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH, RETAILED BY BAILEY BANKS & BIDDLE CO., MADE IN 1912

Dial: gilded

Calibre: cal. 10''' mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 172'660

Case: 18k yellow gold, hinged case back and cuvette

Closure: brown unsigned alligator strap and 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle

Size: 27.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present movement and cased in 1912 and its subsequent sale on 28 October 1913

Presented in a fabulous and original condition the present watch has its movement and dial made by Patek Philippe in 1912 alongside its subsequent sale to Bailey Banks & Biddle Co in 1913.

Bailey Banks & Biddle Co is a jewelry retailer formed in Philadelphia in 1832, which is also the designer of the Great Seal of the United States.

Presented in a wonderful condition, this watch is truly something uncommon to the market.

HK\$24,000-40,000 US\$3,100-5,100

百達翡麗 黃金腕錶，由BAILEY BANKS & BIDDLE CO.發行，機芯編號172'660，年份1912。

2331

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 4761

A YELLOW GOLD PENDANT WATCH, MADE IN 1990

Dial: white enamel

Calibre: cal. E15 quartz, 6 jewels

Movement number: 1'607'882

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap on case back

Case number: 2'870'510

Size: 25.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1990 and its subsequent sale on 29 October 1990

Accompanied with the originally 18k yellow gold brooch and fitted black bow, the present watch is in very good overall condition.

HK\$30,000-50,000 US\$3,850-6,400

百達翡麗 4761型號黃金懷錶，機芯編號1'607'882，錶殼編號2'870'510，1990年製。
附帶原廠後補資料庫精華。

2332

PATEK PHILIPPE

CALATRAVA, REFERENCE 7200/1R

A PINK GOLD BRACELET WATCH, CIRCA 2018

Dial: ivory white

Calibre: cal. 240 automatic, 27 jewels

Movement number: 5'968'350

Case: 18k pink gold, snap on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 6'115'584

Closure: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe bracelet and double folding clasp

Size: 34.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, sales tag and presentation box

Reference 7200 highlights the classic design with its gently curved flanks and straight lugs. The present time-only watch, fitted with Breguet numerals and pink gold link bracelet, is supremely elegant and charms by its timeless understated perfection.

Offered in like new condition, the present watch is complete with all original accessories including certificate, sales tag and presentation box.

HK\$150,000-240,000 US\$19,200-30,600

百達翡麗 7200型號「CALATRAVA」粉紅金鍊帶腕錶，機芯編號5' 968' 350，錶殼編號6' 115' 584，約2018年製。

附帶原廠證書、說明書、銷售標籤及錶盒。



2333



2333

PATEK PHILIPPE

PAGODA, REFERENCE 5500R

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE OPENING OF PATEK PHILIPPE'S WATCHMAKING CENTER IN GENEVA, MADE IN 1997

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 215 mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 1'859'276

Case: 18k pink gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 4'014'588

Closure: brown Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k pink gold buckle

Size: 29 mm length x 26.5 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, C.O.S.C., Attestation, instruction manual, commemorative coin and presentation box

The Pagoda was produced in a limited edition of 1,100 pieces in yellow gold, 500 in pink gold, 250 in white gold and 150 in platinum.

All reference 5500 are fitted with an unique flared rectangular case with its case band shaped like a 'Pagoda', which is a tiered tower with multiple eaves. To assure collectors that no more reference 5500 could be produced again, Patek Philippe destroyed all the molds invoked after the limited production.

HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,300-23,000

百達翡麗 5500R-001型號「Pagoda」限量版粉紅金腕錶，為慶祝百達翡麗日內瓦製錶中心開幕而製，機芯編號1859276，錶殼編號4014588，年份1997。附帶原廠證書、C.O.S.C.證書、認證書、紀念幣及說明書。





2334

2334

PATEK PHILIPPE

PAGODA, REFERENCE 5500G

A LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE OPENING OF PATEK PHILIPPE'S WATCHMAKING CENTRE IN GENEVA IN 1997, MADE IN 1997

Dial: salmon

Calibre: cal. 215 mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 1'858'887

Case: 18k white gold, snap on back

Case number: 4'014'892

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k white gold buckle

Size: 29 mm length x 26.5 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, C.O.S.C., Attestation, instruction manual and presentation box.

Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch in 1997 and its subsequent sale on 30 September 1997

Limited to 250 pieces in white gold only, the present watch was produced to commemorate the opening of Patek Philippe's watchmaking centre in Plan-Les-Quate, Geneva in 1997.

HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200

百達翡麗 5500G型號「PAGODA」限量版白金腕錶，為慶祝百達翡麗日內瓦製錶中心開幕而製，機芯編號1'858'887，錶殼編號4'014'892，1997年製。附帶原廠證書、C.O.S.C.證書、認證書、說明書、錶盒及後補資料庫精萃。



2335

2335

PATEK PHILIPPE

GONDOLO CABRIOLET, REFERENCE 5099

A PINK AND WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH HINGED COVER, MADE IN 1999

Dial: pink

Calibre: cal. 215 mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 1'872'163

Case: 18k pink and white gold, hinged front cover, back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 4'110'657

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k pink gold buckle

Dimensions: 28 x 28mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with rose dial, painted Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds hand in 1999 and its subsequent sale on 27th October 2000

HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,200

百達翡麗 5099型號「GONDOLO CABRIOLET」粉紅及白金腕錶備揭蓋，機芯編號1872163，錶殼編號4110657，1999年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2336

2336

PATEK PHILIPPE

CALATRAVA, REFERENCE 5296

A WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MADE IN 2005

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 324 SC automatic, 29 jewels

Movement number: 3'617'081

Case: 18k white gold, screw down sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'327'497

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k white gold buckle

Size: 38 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2005 and its subsequent sale on 20 January 2006

Launched in 2005 in white gold, reference 5296 is crafted in a very classic large Grande Calatrava case. The watch is further set with a well balanced sector dial, giving the watch a contemporary yet timeless appeal.

HK\$100,000-130,000 US\$12,800-16,600

百達翡麗 5296型號「CALATRAVA」白金自動上弦腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號3' 617' 081，錶殼編號4' 327' 497，2005年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2337

2337

PATEK PHILIPPE

GONDOLO, REFERENCE 5112

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH, RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO., MADE IN 2005

Dial: navy

Calibre: cal. 215 PS mechanical, 18 jewels

Movement number: 1'895'833

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 4'341'276

Closure: navy Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k white gold buckle

Size: 34 mm length x 30 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement, dial signed by retailer

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with navy blue dial, 3 braguette-cut diamond hour markers and 1 diamond hour-marker n 2005 and its subsequent sale on 12th December 2005

The present Gondolo reference 5112 wristwatch is a very attractive and elegant watch. Crafted in a rectangular case with a bezel set with 72 diamonds, the present rare wristwatch is retailed by Tiffany & Co.

HK\$120,000-240,000 US\$15,300-30,600

百達翡麗 5112型號「GONDOLO」白金鑲鑽石腕錶，機芯編號1' 895' 833，錶殼編號4' 341' 276，2005年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

2338

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5960/1A

A STAINLESS STEEL ANNUAL CALENDAR FLYBACK
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE,
DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION AND BRACELET, CIRCA 2016

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 28-520 automatic, 40 jewels

Movement number: 5'886'308

Case: stainless steel, screw down sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 6'035'793

Closure: stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet and double
folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately
160 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe presentation box

Released in 2014, reference 5960/1A annual calendar
chronograph is a wristwatch that emanates the cool sheen of
stainless steel and replaced the gold and platinum versions.
Offered in excellent overall condition, the present watch melds
classic elegance with masculine sportiness.

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,600-51,000

百達翡麗 5960/1A型號 精鋼年曆飛返計時腕錶備動力
儲存及晝夜顯示，機芯編號5' 886' 308，錶殼編號
6' 035' 793，約2016年製。
附帶原廠錶盒。





2339

2339

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5004P-061

AN EXTREMELY RARE, IMPORTANT AND POSSIBLY UNIQUE PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH CHOCOLATE DIAL, MOON PHASES, 24 HOURS AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION, CIRCA 2010

Dial: chocolate

Calibre: cal. CHR 27-70/150 mechanical, 28 jewels

Movement number: 3'275'422

Case: platinum, screw-down case back

Case number: 4'508'125

Closure: brown Patek Philippe alligator strap and platinum folding clasp

Size: 36.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, additional sapphire screw-down display back, setting pin, instruction manual and presentation box.

The reference 5004 was first launched in 1996 and then later discontinued and replaced by its successor, reference 5204 in March 2012 at the Basel Fair. Reference 5004 was originally inspired by the profound reference 3970 perpetual chronograph, hence the physical resemblance of both references. That said, the reference 5004 consists of a very difficult split-second chronograph function which made the manufacturing process incredibly challenging. Due to that, Patek Philippe was only able to produce 12 of such references per year.

Unlike any previous reference 5004 with "special dials" that has appeared in the market before, the present watch is consigned by an extremely important and prominent collector who displays a well-demonstrated and sophisticated taste when selecting watches for his collection.

Presented in an undoubtedly superb condition, this watch embodies Patek Philippe's design and legacy. It is arguably one of the most important 5004s to have appeared in an auction in recent years.

HK\$3,200,000-5,000,000 US\$408,000-640,000

百達翡麗 5004P-061型號 非常罕有、重要及獨特，鉑金萬年曆追針計時腕錶備特別錶盤、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，機芯編號3'275'422，錶殼編號4'508'125，約2010年製。

附帶原廠證書、備用藍寶石水晶背透蓋、調校筆、說明書及錶盒。





THU APR

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

SWISS

2340

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

PATEK PHILIPPE

PILOT'S CALATRAVA, REFERENCE 5524G-001
A WHITE GOLD DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH, CIRCA
2016

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 324 S C FUS automatic, 29 jewels

Movement number: 5'952'233

Case: 18k white gold, screw down sapphire crystal display
back

Case number: 6'109'423

Closure: brown Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k white
gold buckle

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, setting pin,
instruction manual and presentation box

Introduced in 2015 and inspired by aviator, reference
5524 indicates two time zones. Offered in almost like
new condition, the present watch is complete with all
accessories.

HK\$320,000-420,000 US\$40,800-53,500

百達翡麗 5524G-001型號「PILOT'S CALATRAVA」白金兩地時間腕錶，機芯編號5'952'233，錶殼編號6'109'423，約2016年製。附帶原廠證書、調教筆、說明書及錶盒。



2340



2341

2341

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5107/1

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET, MADE IN 2006

Dial: opaline

Calibre: cal. 315/290 automatic, 29 jewels

Movement number: 3'402'722

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw-down sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'272'017

Closure: 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 37 mm diameter, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with opaline dial, yellow gold sword-shaped indexes and dot minute track in 2006 and its subsequent sale on 11th December 2006

Produced from 2000 to 2006, reference 5107 is offered in yellow gold, white gold, pink gold and platinum. The reference was eventually replaced with reference 5127.

HK\$100,000-200,000 US\$12,800-25,500

百達翡麗 5107型號黃金腕錶備日期顯示，機芯編號3402722，錶殼編號4272017，2006年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2342

2342

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5146

A YELLOW GOLD ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION WITH GREY DIAL, MADE IN 2006

Dial: grey

Calibre: cal. 315/299 automatic, 36 jewels

Movement number: 3'558'366

Case: 18k yellow gold, screw down sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'367'355

Closure: brown Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k yellow gold folding clasp

Size: 38.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2006 and its subsequent sale on 7 November 2006

Replacing the reference 5035, the present reference 5146 was launched in 2005. The annual calendar requires correction only once a year and the mechanism has emerged as one of Patek Philippe flagship models.

HK\$180,000-250,000 US\$23,000-31,900

百達翡麗 5146型號 黃金年曆腕錶備月相及動力儲存顯示，機芯編號3'558'366，錶殼編號4'367'355，2006年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

2343

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5139G

A WHITE GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, CIRCA 2016

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 240 Q automatic, 27 jewels

Movement number: 5'760'628

Case: 18k white gold, snap on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'665'573

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k white gold folding clasp

Size: 38 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, setting pin, additional case back, instruction manual and presentation box

Introduced in 2008, reference 5139 is the successor of the classic automatic perpetual calendar reference 5039. Featuring a white gold case that is 3 mm larger than its predecessor, the present watch is complete with all original accessories.

HK\$240,000-350,000 US\$30,600-44,600

百達翡麗 5139G型號白金萬年曆腕錶備月相顯示，機芯編號5760628，錶殼編號4665573，約2016年製。附帶原廠證書、調校筆、備用錶背蓋、說明書及錶盒。



2343



2344

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5159

A WHITE GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE, MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION, CIRCA 2010

Dial: silvered engine-turned

Calibre: cal. 324/336 automatic, 30 jewels

Movement number: 5'539'056

Case: 18k white gold, hinged back to reveal the sapphire crystal display

Case number: 4'500'215

Closure: brown Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k white gold folding clasp

Size: 38 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin

Launched in 2007, the reference 5159 is the successor of the celebrated reference 5059. Crafted in an Officer case measuring 38 mm., the present watch features a silvered engine-turned dial proudly showcases an arch for retrograde date and moon phases.

The watch is offered in excellent overall condition.

HK\$320,000-480,000 US\$40,800-61,500

百達翡麗 5159型號 白金萬年曆腕錶備逆跳日期、月相及閏年顯示，機芯編號5'539'056，錶殼編號4'500'215，約2010年製。附帶原廠證書。



2345

2345

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5059J-001

A YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE, MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION, CIRCA 2003

Dial: white

Calibre: cal. 315/136 automatic, 31 jewels

Movement number: 3'236'231

Case: 18k yellow gold, hinged back to reveal the sapphire crystal display

Case number: 4'232'260

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k yellow gold folding clasp

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, setting pin and presentation box

Production of reference 5059 began in 1998 and was discontinued in 2006. To the best of our knowledge, the present watch is fresh to the market.

HK\$200,000-300,000 US\$25,500-38,300

百達翡麗 5059J-001型號粉黃金萬年曆腕錶備逆跳日期、月相及閏年顯示，機芯編號3'236'231，錶殼編號4'232'260，約2003年製。附帶原廠證書、調校筆及錶盒。



2346

2346

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5140

A YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, LEAP YEAR AND 24 HOURS INDICATION, MADE IN 2009

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 240/114 automatic, 27 jewels

Movement number: 3'679'478

Case: 18k yellow gold, snap on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'718'398

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k yellow gold folding clasp

Size: 37 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with opaline silvered dial, 12 yellow gold sword-shaped indexes in 2009 and its subsequent sale on 14th May 2009

First debut in 2006 in white gold, reference 5140 was available in yellow gold in 2007, followed by platinum and pink gold in 2010. Replacing the reference 3940, reference 5140 is fitted in a larger case measuring 37 mm. The date ring is also larger to optimize the overall legibility.

HK\$260,000-400,000 US\$33,200-51,000

百達翡麗 5140型號 黃金萬年曆腕錶備月相、閏年及24小時顯示，機芯編號3'679'478，錶殼編號4'718'398，2009年製。附帶原廠後補資料庫精萃。

2347

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5235G-001

A WHITE GOLD ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH
REGULATOR DIAL, CIRCA 2017

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 31-260 REG QA automatic, 31 jewels

Movement number: 5'952'233

Case: 18k white gold, snap-on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 6'109'423

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k white gold
buckle

Size: 40 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, setting pin,
instruction manual and presentation box

Introduced as one of Patek Philippe's flagship models, reference 5235 features an annual calendar that requires correction only once a year. The reference 5235 contains an unusual dial that clearly sets apart from conventional timepieces. The regulator dial has three apertures for hours, minutes and seconds. This is inspired by large and highly accurate freestanding regulator clocks once used by watchmakers and scientists.

Complete with original certificate and presentation box, the present watch is offered in pristine condition.

HK\$260,000-350,000 US\$33,200-44,600

百達翡麗 5235G-001型號白金年曆腕錶備三針一線錶盤，
機芯編號5952233，錶殼編號6109423，約2017年製。
附帶原廠證書、調校筆、說明書及錶盒。

2347





2348

2348

PROPERTY OF A PROMINENT COLLECTOR

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5950A

A VERY FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL SPLIT SECONDS SINGLE BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2014

- Dial:** opaline
- Calibre:** cal. CHR 27-525 PS mechanical, 27 jewels
- Movement number:** 5'251'448
- Case:** stainless steel, snap on sapphire crystal display back
- Case number:** 4'577'010
- Closure:** brown Patek Philippe alligator strap and stainless steel buckle
- Size:** 37 mm width
- Signed:** case, dial and movement
- Accessories:** Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, additional case back, instruction manual and presentation box

In haute horlogerie, stainless steel today is just as highly regarded as are platinum and various hues of gold. Classics such as reference 1579, 1518 and 1436 in steel are exceedingly rare to find. Not only were they produced in very limited numbers, they were only offered to the brand's most loyal clients selectively.

Crafted in a cushion-shaped stainless steel case, the reference 5950A was debut in 2010 at Baselworld, inspired by the legendary vintage split second model 'Coussin-Tortue' made in the 1920s. Patek Philippe chose this metal as an obvious reminder to the utilitarian roots of the chronograph complication. The present watch also features the world's thinnest rattrapante movement, powered by the exquisite CHR 27 525 PS movement, with which the manufacture set a new global record in 2005 for the thinnest column-wheel chronograph caliber ever made. The display back provides a view of the breathtaking mechanism that is finished with the utmost in craftsmanship.

Offered in excellent overall condition, the present watch is complete with original certificate, additional case back and presentation box.

HK\$2,000,000-3,000,000 US\$255,000-383,000

百達翡麗 5950A 非常精美罕有，精鋼追針單按鈕計時腕錶，機芯編號5' 251' 448，錶殼編號4' 577' 010，約2014年製。附帶原廠證書、備用錶背蓋、說明書及錶盒。





VARIOUS PROPERTIES

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5170-001

A YELLOW GOLD GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
WITH PULSATION SCALE IN SINGLE FACTORY SEAL,
CIRCA 2012

Dial: silvered**Calibre:** cal. 29-535 automatic, 33 jewels**Movement number:** 5'547'145**Case:** 18k yellow gold, screw-down sapphire crystal display back**Case number:** 4'527'019**Closure:** brown Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k yellow gold folding clasp**Size:** 39 mm diameter**Signed:** case, dial and movement**Accessories:** Patek Philippe presentation box

Released to great anticipation in Basel 2010, the Ref. 5170 was the first men's wristwatch from Patek Philippe to feature their own in-house designed and manufactured chronograph movement, cal. CH 29-535 PS. The movement required five years to develop and although based on a traditional column wheel design featured six new patents. The case was very reminiscent of the vintage Ref. 530 and smaller Ref. 130 chronographs that were themselves based on the classic Calatrava model.

The Ref. 5170 was fitted with a silvered dial and the first production chronograph from the company to have a pulsations scale as standard.

The present watch is in single factory seal and has never been worn before.

HK\$300,000-500,000 US\$38,300-64,000

百達翡麗 5170-001型號黃金計時腕錶備脈搏計刻度，原廠未開封，機芯編號5'547'145，錶殼編號4'527'019，約2012年製。附帶原廠錶盒。



2349

2350

PATEK PHILIPPE

PHOENIX, REFERENCE 5077

A FINE AND RARE LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM
WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL, CIRCA
2011

Dial: cloisonné enamel dial depicting a soaring phoenix

Calibre: cal. 240 automatic, 27 jewels

Movement number: 3'238'748

Case: platinum, screw down sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'512'494

Closure: blue Patek Philippe alligator strap and platinum
buckle

Size: 38 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction
manual and presentation box

Introduced to the market in 2011, the present watch belongs to a set of 4 Calatrava wristwatches with cloisonné enamel dials named, "Pheonix". Reference 5077P-053 incorporates a gold ribbon of approximately 0.07 mm thickness and a length of 51 cm. Furthermore the creation of the dial requires from 10 to 12 firings with a combination of 10 enamel colors. For such a magnificent dial to be completed it requires a master enameler and engraver to dedicate a total of 4 to 5 days.

For thousands of years, the Pheonix has been one of the most powerful symbols in the world and it has fascinated people from many different cultures around the globe. The Phoenix is a Mythical immortal bird which comes back to life from its ashes. It is associated with the sun and symbolises the revival, resurrection and the success.

HK\$550,000-800,000 US\$70,500-102,000

百達翡麗 5077型號「PHOENIX」精美罕有限量版鉑
金備掐絲琺瑯錶盤，約2011年製。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2350



2351

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5970G-001

A WHITE GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOURS AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION, CIRCA 2007

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. CH 27-70 Q mechanical, 24 jewels

Movement number: 3'048'874

Case: 18k white gold, screw down sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 4'404'156

Closure: brown Patek Philippe alligator strap and 18k white gold folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, additional case back, setting pin, instruction manual and presentation box

Reference 5970 was launched in 2004 and replaced with reference 3970 which had been in production since 1986. As the natural successor to the legendary Patek Philippe lineage of perpetual calendar chronograph models, the 5970 is clearly influenced by each of its preceding references. Equipped with a movement based on a Lemania ébauche (which was heavily modified and finished by Patek Philippe) calibre 27-70Q, reference 5970 houses the same movement as 3970. However, the case of the 5970 is considerably larger and more contemporary than its predecessors, with a diameter of 40 mm.

In production for only 6 years, reference 5970 is the last perpetual calendar chronograph of the company featuring the Geneva seal on the movement. Since 2009, Patek Philippe has replaced the Geneva Seal with a higher-standard seal of its own.

This lot is available in excellent condition with an additional case back, setting pin and its original certificate. This present watch is true classic that is highly sought after.

HK\$800,000-1,200,000 US\$102,000-153,000

百達翡麗 5970G-001型號白金萬年曆計時腕錶備月相及閏年顯示，機芯編號3'048'874，錶殼編號4'404'156，約2007年製。

附帶原廠證書、備用實心錶背蓋、調校筆、說明書及錶盒。



2351





60 BASE 1000

THU MAR

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

SWISS



2352

2352

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

PATEK PHILIPPE

SKYMOON TOURBILLON, REFERENCE 5002P-001

A VERY RARE AND HIGHLY IMPORTANT PLATINUM DOUBLE DIAL WRISTWATCH WITH TWELVE COMPLICATIONS INCLUDING TOURBILLON, PERPETUAL CALENDAR, RETROGRADE DATE, SKY CHART, MOON PHASES, ORBIT DISPLAY, SIDEREAL TIME AND MINUTE REPEATING ON CATHEDRAL GONGS, CIRCA 2006

Dial: opaline white front dial and reverse dial of sapphire crystal glass with celestial map

Calibre: cal. RTO 27 QR SID LU CL mechanical, 55 jewels

Movement number: 3'350'044

Case: platinum

Case number: 4'353'865

Closure: black Patek Philippe alligator strap and platinum buckle

Size: 43.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, Rate Accuracy Certificate, setting pin, instruction manual, leather portfolio and presentation box

Widely accepted as the most important wristwatch manufactured by Patek Philippe this century, the Sky Moon Tourbillon reference 5002 was launched in 2001 and stayed in the collection till 2012. Drawing inspiration from the the Star Caliber 2000 pocket watch, the present watch comprises of twelve complications, which includes the minute repeater, tourbillon, perpetual calendar with retrograde date hands, hours and minutes of mean solar time, day, month, leap year indication, moon age, sidereal time, sky chart and phases, an orbital of the moon and also a second dial. It stands out as one of the greatest wristwatches manufactured in the 21st century by Patek Philippe. Reference 5002 had inspired the creation of extraordinary references such as the celestials and the grandmaster chime in the later years

Reserved only for the most important clients after meeting stringent qualifying requirements, suitable applicants must first pass an interview to be entered into the extensive waiting list.

Presented in a fabulous condition, the watch is accompanied by all accessories, alongside the Sky Moon Tourbillon presentation box.

HK\$6,500,000-9,600,000 US\$830,000-1,230,000

百達翡麗 5002P-001型號「SKY MOON TOURBILLON」非凡罕有重要鉑金雙錶盤腕錶備12項複雜功能：包括大教堂音簧三問、陀飛輪、萬年曆、恆星時間顯示、星體移動蒼穹圖、月相及月行軌跡，機芯編號3'350'044，錶殼編號4'353'865，約2006年製。附帶原廠證書、速率準確證書、調校筆、說明書及錶盒。





2353

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTION

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE 5208P-001

A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM MINUTE REPEATING INSTANTANEOUS PERPETUAL CALENDAR WINDOWS SINGLE BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, LEAP YEAR AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION , CIRCA 2014

- Dial:** charcoal-grey sunburst
- Calibre:** cal. R CH 27 PS QI automatic, 58 jewels
- Movement number:** 5'001'123
- Case:** platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws
- Case number:** 4'565'469
- Closure:** platinum Patek Philippe folding clasp
- Size:** 43 mm diameter
- Signed:** case, dial and movement
- Accessories:** Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, additional case back, setting pin, instruction manual, leather portfolio and presentation box

Introduced in 2011, the grand complication with a minute repeater, a monopusher chronograph, and an instantaneous perpetual calendar is one of the most complicated Patek Philippe watch behind the GrandMaster Chime.

Fitted with a large 42mm diameter case, the present watch is the largest modern Patek Philippe in the collection. Another feature that is unique to this reference is the hollow lugs along the side of the case. This feature has given the watch a strong sense of modernity, segregating itself from its predecessor.

With a gentle push to the slide in the case, the minute repeater will activate. Spellbound to the harmonious chimes of the hammers striking the gongs, the melody can only be described with purity, clarity and mellowness.

The reference 5208 is the holy grail of modern wristwatches that testifies the unique capabilities of all manufacturer. Furthermore, offered in excellent condition, the watch is accompanied with a complete set of accessories.

HK\$4,800,000-6,000,000 US\$615,000-765,000

百達翡麗 5208P-001型號 超凡極罕有鉑金三問萬年曆單按鈕計時錶備閏年及晝夜顯示，機芯編號5'001'123，錶殼編號4'565'469，約2014年製。附帶原廠證書、原廠備用錶背蓋、調校筆、說明書、皮袋及錶盒。



2353





PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE
SWISS
MADE
JEWELRY



2354

2354

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

FRANCK MULLER

LONG ISLAND VEGAS, REFERENCE 1250

A WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH ROULETTE WHEEL DIAL, CIRCA 2009

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 2800 automatic, 25 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 138

Closure: black Franck Muller alligator strap and 18k white gold buckle

Size: 45 mm length x 32.5 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Certificate of Origin and Warranty and presentation box

Fun and joyful, the present watch is fitted with a push button in the band that operates the miniature roulette wheel on the dial.

HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,200

Franck Muller 5850 1250型號「LONG ISLAND VEGAS」白金腕錶備輪盤錶盤，錶殼編號138，約2009年製。
附帶原廠證書、保證書及錶盒。



2355

2355

FRANCK MULLER

LONG ISLAND, REFERENCE 1000SCOH 3N

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET, CIRCA 2005

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 2800 R automatic, 21 jewels

Case: 18k yellow gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 437

Closure: 18k yellow gold Franck Muller bracelet and double folding clasp

Size: 43 mm length x 30.5 mm width, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Franck Muller Certificate of Origin and Warranty and presentation box

Franck Muller also known as the "Master of Complications" is a Swiss watchmaking company founded in 1991 that focuses in creating exclusive timepieces characterized by complicated movements and original designs. The present watch belongs to the lineage of Long Island from the Franck Muller family. With a recognizable design, the present watch is in very good overall condition with a very strong and proportional case. Most importantly, it is presented with both a Certificate of Origin and a presentation box.

HK\$60,000-80,000 US\$7,700-10,200

Franck Muller 1000SCOH 3N 型號「LONG ISLAND」黃金鏈帶腕錶，錶殼編號437，約2005年製。
附帶原廠證書、保證書及錶盒。

2356

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

PATRIMONY TRADITIONNELLE WORLD TIME, REFERENCE 86060

A PINK GOLD WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2013

Dial: white

Calibre: cal. 2460 WT automatic, 27 jewels

Movement number: 5'244'174

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 1'232'509

Closure: brown Vacheron Constantin alligator strap and 18k pink gold folding clasp

Size: 42.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Vacheron Constantin Guarantee Certificate, Republic and State of Geneva Certificate of Origin and USB stick

Vacheron Constantin's Patrimony Traditionnelle World Time was introduced at SIHH in 2011. With a new and patented caliber 2460 WT, the watch features all 37 time zones, including those offset from UTC by a quarter hour.

HK\$150,000-300,000 US\$19,200-38,300

江詩丹頓 86060型號「PATRIMONY TRADITIONNELLE WORLD TIME」粉紅金世界時間腕錶，機芯編號5244174，錶殼編號1232509，約2013年製。附帶原廠證書、日內瓦印記證書及USB。



2356





2357

2357

ZENITH

ACADEMY RÉPÉTION MINUTES, REFERENCE
18.2250.4043

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH
MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2008

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 4043 automatic, 46 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured
by 4 screws

Case number: 214'872 and limited edition 18/25

Closure: brown Zenith alligator strap, 18k pink gold double
folding clasp

Size: 45 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Zenith International Warranty, instruction
manual, presentation box

To combine the minute repeating and chronograph function, Zenith had developed a movement which allows the chiming mechanism to encircle the chronograph axes. By sliding the lever on the band, the repeating function can then be activated. The hammers on the bottom would indicate hours while the hammers on top would indicate minutes. The present lot is a perfect presentation for admirers of pretty pieces, especially connoisseurs of Haute Horlogerie.

HK\$300,000-500,000 US\$38,300-64,000

真力時 18.2250.4043型號「ACADEMY RÉPÉTION
MINUTES」限量版粉紅金三問計時腕錶，編號18/25，
約2008年製。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2358

2358

ARNOLD & SON

DOUBLE BALANCE GMT

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOUR INDICATION, CIRCA 2012

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 1209 mechanical, 42 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 16.2.1.01.001

Closure: brown Arnold & Son alligator strap and 18k pink gold buckle

Size: 44 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Arnold & Son Certificate of Origin, instruction manual and presentation box

The Arnold & Son Double Balance GMT is a fascinating timepiece that has a symmetrical dial for the purpose of a dual time zone. More impressively, the movement for the watch has two separate gear trains even though it can simply be operated under the crown on the right. Such an intriguing design simply allows the watch to maintain its time-keeping abilities between both time zones more reliably. The present watch is offered in an almost like new condition with all accessories provided. This is a watch truly designed for frequent travellers.

HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,300-23,000

Arnold & Son 「DOUBLE BALANCE GMT」限量版粉紅金兩地時間腕錶備24小時顯示，錶殼編號16.2.1.01.001，約2012年製。附帶原廠證書、明書及錶盒。



2359

2359

CORUM

ADMIRAL'S CUP LEGEND TOURBILLON

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2005

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. automatic, 28 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Case number: limited edition E12/55

Closure: brown Corum alligator strap and 18k pink gold buckle

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Corum, International Warranty, instruction manual and presentation box

The Admiral's Cup Legend Tourbillon watch here is in an amazing condition. Offered with original Warranty and fitted presentation box, the watch gives a sporty and contemporary look.

HK\$160,000-240,000 US\$20,400-30,600

崑崙 「ADMIRAL'S CUP LEGEND TOURBILLON」限量版粉紅金陀飛輪腕錶，編號E12/55，約2005年製。附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。



2360

2360

JAEGER-LECOULTRE

MASTER CONTROL REVEIL ALARM, REFERENCE 141.2.97

A PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH ALARM AND DATE, CIRCA 2000

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 914 automatic, 18 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 0'323

Closure: brown Jaeger-LeCoultre alligator strap and 18k pink gold folding clasp

Size: 38.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Classic and understated, the present watch in pink gold reveals an automatic movement that features an alarm function.

HK\$14,000-28,000 US\$1,800-3,600

積家 141.2.97型號「MASTER CONTROL REVEIL ALARM」粉紅金腕錶備響鬧及日期顯示，編號0' 323，約2000年制。



2361

2361

BUCHERER

REFERENCE 5008-001

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH ALARM, DAY AND DATE, CIRCA 1990

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. AS 5008 automatic, 17 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, snap on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: limited edition 055/199

Closure: 18k pink gold Bucherer buckle

Size: 37.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

HK\$30,000-50,000 US\$3,850-6,400

Bucherer 5008-001型號限量版粉紅金自動腕錶備響鬧裝置、日期及星期，年份約1990。

2362

CORUM

CLASSIC TOURBILLON SAPHIR, REFERENCE UTDL3RS2MD

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD TOURBILLON
WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2010

Dial: skeletonised

Calibre: mechanical

Case: 18k pink gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 1'735'856 and limited edition 18/25

Closure: black Corum alligator strap and 18k pink gold folding clasp

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Corum Certificate, International Warranty, magnifying glass, instruction manual and presentation box

By staying loyal to its iconic models and constantly striving to become more creative and innovative, Corum has pursued a path that has successfully established its importance in the horology community. The present watch features a mesmerizing skeletonised dial which adopts sapphire crystals as a medium to secure the movement in air, like it's miraculously levitating in the thin air. Furthermore, the watch is in excellent overall condition and provided with complete accessories.

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,600-51,000

崑崙 UTDL3RS2MD 型號「CLASSIC TOURBILLON SAPHIR」限量版粉紅金鏤空陀飛輪腕錶，約2010年製。附帶原廠證書、保證書、放大鏡、說明書及錶盒。



2362



2363

2363

IWC

BIG PILOT'S HERITAGE WATCH 48, REFERENCE IW510301

A LIMITED EDITION TITANIUM WRISTWATCH WITH 8 DAY POWER RESERVE, CIRCA 2017

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 59215 mechanical, 30 jewels

Case: titanium, case back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 6'068'817

Closure: brown IWC calf strap and stainless steel folding clasp

Size: 48 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: IWC International Warranty, additional straps and presentation box

Inspired by the first IWC pilot watch produced in the mid 30s for civil aviation purpose, the present watch is crafted in a large sandblasted titanium case measuring 48 mm. Offered in like new condition, the present watch is limited to 1,000 pieces only.

HK\$48,000-64,000 US\$6,200-8,200

萬國 IW510301型號「BIG PILOT'S HERITAGE WATCH 48」限量版鈦金屬腕錶備8日動力儲存顯示，錶殼編號6'068'817，約2017年製。附帶原廠保證書、備用錶帶及錶盒。



2364

2364

IWC

BIG PILOT, REFERENCE 5002-01

A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND 7 DAYS POWER RESERVE INDICATION, CIRCA 2005

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 5011 automatic, 44 jewels

Case: stainless steel, screw-down case back

Case number: 3'144'957

Closure: brown IWC leather strap and stainless steel folding clasp

Size: 46.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: IWC Garantie, instruction manual and presentation box

After introducing IWC's first ever pilot's watch in 1940 to the German Air Force, this watch has played an important role in the history of IWC and helped shaped the style of a pilot watch across all brands.

Presented in an excellent condition, the watch features a matte black dial with an impressive 7-day power reserve and a big date window at 6 o'clock. Furthermore, the watch is complete with all its accessories including the IWC Garantie, instruction manual and its presentation box.

HK\$40,000-60,000 US\$5,100-7,700

萬國 「BIG PILOT」精鋼腕錶備日期及7日動力儲存顯示，錶殼編號3'144'957，約2005年製。附帶原廠保證書、說明書及錶盒。

2365

CHRISTOPHE CLARET

21 BLACKJACK

A LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD AND PVD-COATED TITANIUM WRISTWATCH WITH STRIKING HAMMER, GONG AND THREE CASINO GAMES, CIRCA 2011

Dial: tinted grey

Calibre: cal. BLJ08 automatic, 40 jewels

Case: 18k white gold and PVD-coated titanium, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: limited edition 06/21

Closure: black Christophe Claret alligator strap and titanium folding clasp

Size: 45 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

The present 21 BlackJack wristwatch fits an entire casino into the grasp of your hands. It features three games, the Blackjack, the Roulette and the Dice. The dial serves as a blackjack table and when the button in the band is pushed, the watch deals a deck of cards randomly to the seven apertures. The roulette serves not only as an aesthetical function, but also as a self winding rotor. A pair of miniature dice reside within the glazer aperture on the band. The 21 BlackJack is a manifestation of Christophe Claret's playful philosophy.

HK\$480,000-800,000 US\$61,500-102,000

Christophe Claret 「21 BLACKJACK」限量版白金PVD塗層處理鈦金屬腕錶備三種賭場遊戲，編號06/21，年份約2011。



2365

2366

ULYSSE NARDIN

JAQUEMART SONNERIE EN PASSANT SAN MARCO,
REFERENCE 759-80

A WHITE GOLD HOUR STRIKING AND REPEATING
WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2005

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 2892A2 automatic, 41 jewels

Movement number: 75-21-216

Case: white gold, case back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 8

Closure: black Ulysse Nardin alligator strap and 18k white
gold folding clasp

Size: 42 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Ulysse Nardin Certificate, instruction manual
and presentation box

With a reproduction of one of the mythical Jaquemarts,
designed by Paolo Savin in the 15th century for the Campanile
of St Mark's Square in Venice, this fine watch cased into
the San Marco case is destined for both enthusiasts and
collectors of fine mechanical watches.
Furthermore, the present watch is in excellent condition.

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,600-51,000

雅典 「JAQUEMART SONNERIE EN PASSANT SAN
MARCO」 白金自鳴單問報時腕錶備活動人偶報時，約
2005年製。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2366

2367

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

ULYSSE NARDIN

SAN MARCO, REFERENCE 769-20

A PLATINUM HOUR REPEATING AND HALF HOUR STRIKING WRISTWATCH WITH EROTIC AUTOMATON AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL, CIRCA 1998

Dial: mother-of-pearl

Calibre: cal. 76P-16-12 automatic, 21 jewels

Case: platinum, case back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 12

Closure: black Ulysse Nardin alligator strap and platinum folding clasp

Size: 39 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Ulysse Nardin Certificat d'Origine et de Garantie, instruction manual and presentation box

Ulysse Nardin is renowned for creating artistic wristwatches that would combine complications such as the automaton and repeaters. This watch has two sets of erotic automaton figures set above a mother-of-pearl chapter ring. The figures depict a man with a woman and a woman with a snake. These automaton figures would then be activated when the hour striker mechanism is turned on or when the pusher to the bottom right band is pressed.

Offered in a very good overall condition, the watch is highly charismatic and more importantly it is offered as a complete set.

• HK\$300,000-500,000 US\$38,300-64,000

雅典 769-20型號「SAN MARCO」精美罕有鉑金整點/三十分報時腕錶備春宮人偶及珠母貝錶盤，約1998年製。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。原廠後補資料庫精萃。



2367

2368

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

URBAN JÜRGENSEN

REFERENCE 1741

A PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION, CIRCA 2016

Dial: grenage

Calibre: cal. P4 QP SC mechanical, 24 jewels

Movement number: 112

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display screw down back

Case number: 16-2071

Closure: black Urban Jürgensen alligator strap and platinum folding clasp

Size: 41 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Urban Jürgensen Certificate, instruction manual and presentation box

Belonging to part of the Jürgensen 1745 collection, the reference 1741 is a platinum wristwatch fitted with an amazing in-house Urban Jürgensen perpetual calendar movement. The large and heavy case of the watch when combined with the traditional teardrop lugs, emits a classic, contemporary profile of elegance. Additionally, the cherry on top is the delicate Grenage dial which finishes the watch with a silvery frosty surface combining it with unique depth and granularity.

HK\$240,000-400,000 US\$30,600-51,000

Urban Jürgensen 1741型號鉑金萬年曆腕錶備月相及閏年顯示，機芯編號112，錶殼編號16-2071，年份約2016。

附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2368



2369

2369

CHOPARD

L.U.C LOUIS-ULYSSE THE TRIBUTE, REFERENCE 161923-1001

A LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD AND TITANIUM CONVERTIBLE WRISTWATCH WITH LACQUERED CERAMIC DIAL, CIRCA 2010

Dial: white lacquered ceramic

Calibre: cal. EHG mechanical, 20 jewels

Movement number: 117'038

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 1'575'415 and limited edition 028/150

Closure: black Chopard alligator strap with 18k white gold and titanium adjustable cradle base and 18k white gold buckle

Size: 49.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Chopard Certificate of Origin, International Guarantee, 18k white gold chain and presentation box

The present watch is a convertible pocket-watch that can be transformed into a wristwatch using an adjustable cradle mechanism through the lugs. However the allurements of "The Tribute" lies within the movement itself. Not only is the movement chronometer-certified by the COSC, it is also stamped with the prestigious Poinçon de Genève quality hallmark, which confirms its reliability. The movement is finely finished with the côtes de Genève engraving which can be compared with the works of the highly respected Philippe DuFour.

HK\$120,000-240,000 US\$15,300-30,600

蕭邦 161923-1001型號「L.U.C LOUIS-ULYSSE THE TRIBUTE」限量版白金腕錶備陶瓷錶盤，錶殼編號1'575'415，編號028/150，約2010年製。附帶原廠證書，保證書，18k白金鍊及錶盒。



2370

2370

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

PATRIMONY RETROGRADE, REFERENCE 47245

A LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM SEMI-SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND RETROGRADE DATE, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 247TH ANNIVERSARY OF VACHERON CONSTANTIN, CIRCA 2002

Dial: semi-skeletonised

Calibre: cal. 1126/1 automatic, 36 jewels

Movement number: 887'758

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 768'633, limited edition 108/247

Closure: black unsigned crocodile strap and platinum Vacheron Constantin buckle

Size: 37 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Vacheron Constantin instruction manual and presentation box

The reference 27245 was presented to mark the 247th anniversary of Vacheron Constantin. The present watch, featuring day of the week and retrograde date, is limited to 247 pieces only.

HK\$120,000-180,000 US\$15,300-23,000

江詩丹頓 47245型號「PATRIMONY RETROGRADE」限量版鉑金半鏤空腕錶備星期及逆跳日期顯示，機芯編號887'758，錶殼編號768'633，編號108/247，約2002年製。附帶原廠說明書及錶盒。

OMEGA

APOLLO XI 40TH ANNIVERSARY, REFERENCE
311.90.42.30.01.001

A LIMITED EDITION HEAVY PLATINUM AND YELLOW
GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET,
MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF
THE FIRST LUNAR LANDING MADE IN 2009

Dial: black with 18k yellow gold Apollo 11 medallion
subsidiary seconds

Calibre: cal. 1861 mechanical, 18 jewels

Case: platinum, screw-down case back with 18k yellow gold
Apollo 11 medallion center

Case number: 7'7198'218 and limited edition 43/69

Closure: platinum Omega bracelet and folding clasp

Size: 42 mm diameter, bracelet circumference
approximately 200 mm

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Omega Certificate of Authenticity, 24k yellow
gold medal and presentation box

To commemorate the 40th anniversary of the Apollo 11 mission when Neil Armstrong had landed on the moon, Omega had decided to introduce the "Apollo XI 40th Anniversary" watch in two versions. A stainless version of 7,969 pieces and a platinum version of 69 pieces. The present watch is in a well preserved condition and its case, bracelet, Omega logo, hands and indexes are all made of platinum. Furthermore, the patches on the caseback and the subsidiary seconds are made out of 18k yellow gold.

To honor the historically important moment of Neil Armstrong stepping on to the moon's surface, Omega had printed 02:56 GMT on the dial.

It is delivered with a Certificate of Authenticity, a yellow gold medal and a presentation box. The present watch is a one of a kind and is even more important because of its tribute to one of the most dramatic scientific achievements in human history.

HK\$400,000-600,000 US\$51,000-76,500

奧米茄 311.90.42.30.01.001 型號「APOLLO XI 40TH ANNIVERSARY」鉑金及黃金計時鍊帶腕錶，為慶祝阿姆斯特朗登月而製，錶殼編號77' 198' 218，約2009年製。

附帶原廠證書、24k金紀念幣及錶盒。



2372

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

HARMONY TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH, REFERENCE
5100S/000P-B056

A LIMITED BOUTIQUE EDITION PLATINUM TOURBILLON
SINGLE-BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
POWER RESERVE INDICATION, CIRCA 2015

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 3200/1 mechanical, 39 jewels

Movement number: 5'340'644

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by
four screws

Case number: 1'319'454 and limited edition 2/26

Closure: blue Vacheron Constantin alligator strap and
platinum folding clasp

Size: 42 mm width x 42 mm length

Signed: case, dial and movement

Vacheron Constantin is undoubtedly one of the most
renowned and historical watch brand. It celebrated its
260th anniversary by introduced reference 57260, the most
complicated watch ever made, as well as the present watch,
Harmony.

Inspired by the historical doctor's chronograph from
1928, all watches in this collection is crafted in cushion-
shaped case, paying tribute to the heritage. The present
Harmony tourbillon wristwatch is created with painstaking
craftsmanship. Limited to 26 pieces only and in excellent
overall condition, this is the first time the Harmony ever
appeared in an auction.

HK\$750,000-1,000,000 US\$96,000-128,000

江詩丹頓 5100S/000P-B056型號「HARMONY TOUR-
BILLON CHRONOGRAPH」限量專賣店版鉑金陀飛輪
單按鈕計時腕錶備動力儲備顯示，機芯編號5340644，
錶殼編號1319454，編號2/26，約2015年製。



2372



2373

2373

PIAGET

REFERENCE 26011

A LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH LAPIS LAZULI DIAL, CIRCA 2001

Dial: lapis lazuli

Calibre: cal. 198P automatic, 27 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 819'712 and limited edition 9/50

Closure: black Piaget Alligator strap and 18k white gold buckle

Size: 35 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Piaget International Guarantee, instruction manual and presentation box

The present wristwatch is decorated with a discrete lapis lazuli hard stone dial which illustrates the talented craftsmanship of Piaget. In excellent overall condition, the present watch is a stylish and very fine wristwatch today.

HK\$40,000-55,000 US\$5,100-7,100

伯爵 26011型號限量版白金鍊帶備青金石錶盤，序列表819'712，編號9/50，年份約2001。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2374

2374

JAQUET DROZ

PERPETUAL CALENDAR, REFERENCE J008334212

A UNIQUE WHITE GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH BI-RETROGRADE DAY AND DATE, LEAP YEAR INDICATION AND MOSS AGATE DIAL, CIRCA 2015

Dial: jade

Calibre: cal. 5863.4 automatic, 36 jewels

Movement number: 000'179

Case: 18k white gold, snap on sapphire crystal display back

Case number: 1/1

Closure: black Jaquet Droz alligator strap and 18k white gold buckle

Size: 43 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Jaquet Droz Warranty Certificate, setting pin, instruction manual and presentation box

Poetic and elegant, the present perpetual calendar watch is a unique piece fitted with a jade dial that showcases strands of green hue reminiscing a drop of ink diffusing into the clear water.

Offered in like new condition, the present watch is accompanied with certificate and presentation box.

HK\$140,000-200,000 US\$17,900-25,500

雅克德羅 J008334212型號「PERPETUAL CALENDAR」獨一無二白金萬年曆腕錶，備逆跳星期及日期、閏年顯示及苔瑪瑙錶盤，機芯編號000'179，錶殼編號1/1，約2015年製。

附帶原廠證書、調校筆、說明書及錶盒。



2375

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

MALTE TOURBILLON, REFERENCE 30066/2

A PLATINUM TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION, CIRCA 2005

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 1790 mechanical, 27 jewels

Movement number: 953'165

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by four screws

Case number: 774'884

Closure: black unsigned alligator strap and platinum Vacheron Constantin buckle

Size: 36 mm width x 36 mm length

Signed: case, dial and movement

The present Malte Tourbillon combines advanced technology and aesthetic principles. The present watch features an extremely fine, hand engraved one minute tourbillon coupled with a 45 hours power reserve indication.

HK\$400,000-600,000 US\$51,000-76,500

江詩丹頓 30066/2型號「MALTE TOURBILLON」鉑金陀飛輪腕錶備日期及動力儲備顯示，機芯編號953165，錶殼編號774884，約2005年製。



2375

2376

DEWITT

ACADEMIA TOURBILLON MYSTERIEUX, REFERENCE NE080.48

A LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2006

Dial: blue

Calibre: cal. DW8001 mechanical, 24 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: limited edition 07/50

Closure: navy DeWitt alligator strap and 18k white gold folding clasp

Size: 43 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: DeWitt Certificate of Authenticity, instruction manual, loupe and presentation box

Established in 2003 by Jermome DeWitt, DeWitt excels at creating fusion watches that combine tradition and modern watchmaking technology. The Academia Tourbillon Mysterieux features a large case measuring 43 mm, sculpted bezel and 24 'imperial columns'.

HK\$260,000-400,000 US\$33,200-51,000

DeWitt NE080.48型號「ACADEMIA TOURBILLON MYSTERIEUX」限量版白金陀飛輪腕錶，錶殼編號07/50，約2006年製。

附帶原廠證書、說明書、放大鏡及錶盒。





2377

PIAGET

POLO, REFERENCE P10300

A PINK GOLD DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, POWER RESERVE AND DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION, CIRCA 2008

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 939p automatic, 34 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, case back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 935'910

Closure: brown Piaget alligator strap and 18k pink gold folding clasp

Size: 40 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Dynamic and contemporary, the present Polo wristwatch has a casual elegance that is ideal for every occasion, from morning to night. Housed in a cushion-shaped pink gold case, the dial displays a dual time zone, date, power reserve and day and night indication.

HK\$70,000-90,000 US\$9,000-11,500

伯爵 P10300型號「POLO」粉紅金兩地時區腕錶備日期、動力儲存及晝/夜顯示，錶殼編號935'910，約2008年製造。



2378

PANERAI

RADIOMIR CHRONO FOR CHINA, REFERENCE PAM00370

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2011

Dial: blue

Calibre: cal. OP XII automatic, 27 jewels

Case: 18k pink gold, screw down case back

Case number: M073/100

Closure: navy Panerai alligator strap and 18k pink gold buckle

Size: 42 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

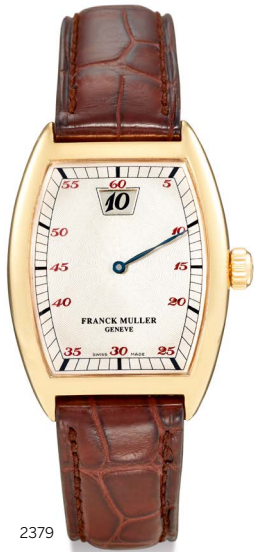
Accessories: Panerai International Guarantee Certificate, limited edition Certificate, instruction manual and presentation box

The present PAM370, featuring a deep blue dial, is a limited edition of 100 pieces only made especially for the China market in 2011.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

沛納海 PAM00370型號「RADIOMIR CHRONO FOR CHINA」限量版粉紅金計時腕錶，錶殼編號M073/100，約2011年製。

附帶原廠證書、保證書、特別版證書、說明書及錶盒。



2379

2379

FRANCK MULLER

CINTRÉE CURVEX, REFERENCE 7500SC

A PINK GOLD JUMP HOUR WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2000

Dial: silvered engine-turned

Calibre: mechanical

Case: 18k pink gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 39

Closure: brown Franck Muller alligator strap and 18k pink gold buckle

Size: 32.5 mm length x 28 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Franck Muller Certificat and presentation box.

The Cintrée Curvex is one of the most iconic watch models available in today market. With the curved tonneau-shaped case, the watch is designed to rest nicely on wrist and on top of that, the jump-hour function of the movement enhances the viewer's ability to read the time with ease.

HK\$30,000-50,000 US\$3,850-6,400

法蘭克穆勒 7500SC型號「CINTRÉE CURVEX」粉紅金跳時腕錶，錶殼編號39，約2000年製。附帶原廠證書及錶盒。



2380

2380

VACHERON CONSTANTIN

PATRIMONY, REFERENCE 81530

A PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2017

Dial: silvered

Calibre: cal. 1400/1 mechanical, 20 jewels

Movement number: 5'267'440

Case: pink gold, sapphire crystal display snap-on back

Case number: 1'247'603

Closure: brown Vacheron Constantin alligator strap and 18k pink gold buckle

Size: 36 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

For the past 200 years, Vacheron Constantin has been renowned for manufacturing classic, slim and timeless dress watches. The present watch from the Patrimony collection is a prime example of its traditional culture. However, while appearing to be a watch for important occasion, the watch has a slightly cheekiness to its diamond-set band. Equipped with an in-house caliber 1400/1 that is stamped with the Geneva seal, this further confirms the craftsmanship and durability of the watch.

HK\$100,000-150,000 US\$12,800-19,200

江詩丹頓 81530型號「PATRIMONY」粉紅金鑲鑽石腕錶，機芯編號5' 267' 440，錶殼編號1' 247' 603，約2017年製。





2381

AUDEMARS PIGUET

EDWARD PIGUET TOURBILLON, REFERENCE 25947PT

A PLATINUM SKELETONISED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH,
CIRCA 2005

Dial: skeletonised

Calibre: cal. 2871 mechanical, 19 jewels

Case: platinum, sapphire crystal display back secured by 4 screws

Case number: F 10183

Closure: black Audemars Piguet alligator strap and platinum folding clasp

Size: 48.5 mm length x 29.5 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Audemars Piguet Certificat d'Origine et de Garantie, magnifying glass, instruction manual and presentation box

Audemars Piguet being one of the foremost pioneers in the world of watchmaking plays a very significant role in the development of the tourbillon movement. In 1986, when Audemars Piguet debuted the caliber 2870, it shocked the entire horology community as it was the first ever self-winding tourbillon ever made. To continue on its success, Audemars Piguet further developed its tourbillon models, especially during the 2000s, when tourbillon became a benchmark for any brand wanting to be a haute horlogerie.

The present watch from the Edward Piguet collection features an uncommon art-deco style rectangular curved case and an incredibly detailed engraved skeletonised movement. From afar, the tourbillon mechanism displays a high degree of craftsmanship and is a visual work of art.

HK\$300,000-400,000 US\$38,300-51,000

愛彼 25947PT型號「EDWARD PIGUET TOURBILLON」
鉑金鏤空陀飛輪腕錶，F10183，約2005年製。
附帶原廠證書、放大鏡、說明書及錶盒。



2382

2382

JAEGER-LECOULTRE

GRAND REVERSO 1931 SECONDE CENTRALE,
REFERENCE Q381357J

A SPECIAL EDITION WHITE GOLD REVERSIBLE
WRISTWATCH, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 80TH
ANNIVERSARY OF THE REVERSO COLLECTION, CIRCA
2011

Dial: black

Calibre: cal. 966A automatic, 28 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, case back secured by 4 screws

Case number: 3'033'424

Closure: black Jaeger-LeCoultre alligator strap and 18k white
gold buckle

Size: 38.5 mm length x 27.5 mm width

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Jaeger-LeCoultre Certificate, instruction
manual and presentation box

Debuted in 2011, the present watch was made to
commemorate the 80th anniversary of the Reverso. With a
stunning dial combined with center minute track, grainy hour
markers and hands, this watch has a strong resemblance to
the 1931 Reverso model.

HK\$80,000-120,000 US\$10,200-15,300

積家 Q381357J 型號「GRAND REVERSO 1931 SEC-
ONDE CENTRALE」特別版白金腕錶備可翻轉錶殼，為
慶祝REVERSO 80周年於約2011年製。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2383

2383

PIERRE KUNZ

TOTAL SQUARE TOURBILLON, REFERENCE H802 TFHR

A WHITE GOLD TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH
RETROGRADE DUAL TIME ZONE AND DAY/NIGHT
INDICATION, CIRCA 2000

Dial: black

Calibre: mechanical, 27 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured
by 4 screws

Case number: 3

Closure: black Pierre Kunz alligator strap and 18k white gold
buckle

Size: 44.5 mm width x 44.5 mm length

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Pierre Kunz Certificate of Origine and
International Warranty, instruction manual and presentation
box

The Total Square Tourbillon is an attractive example finely
designed by Pierre Kunz. Crafted in a large 18k white gold
case, this tourbillon watch features an arch sector for
retrograde second time zone and a disc for day and night
indication at 12 o'clock.

HK\$200,000-320,000 US\$25,500-40,800

Pierre Kunz H802 TFHR型號「TOTAL SQUARE
TOURBILLON」白金陀飛輪腕錶備逆返兩地時間及晝/
夜顯示，錶殼編號03，約2000年製。
附帶原廠證書、說明書及錶盒。



2384

2384

GIRARD-PERREGAUX

OPERA ONEV

A WHITE GOLD SEMI-SKELETONISED WESTMINSTER CARILLON CHIME MINUTE REPEATING TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH, CIRCA 2000

Dial: semi-skeletonised

Calibre: cal. 9899 mechanical, 37 jewels

Case: 18k white gold, sapphire crystal display back secured by 6 screws

Case number: 6

Closure: black Girard-Perregaux alligator strap and 18k white gold folding clasp

Size: 39.5 mm diameter

Signed: case, dial and movement

Accessories: Girard-Perregaux Certificat D'Authenticité and presentation box

From 1998 to 2003, Girard-Perregaux had released a series of three very complicated wristwatches that is based on the

minute repeating complication known as the Opera series.

The present watch referred to as the Opera One features two very intricate and unique complications, the brand's iconic three golden bridge tourbillon and a four gongs minute repeater with a Westminster Carillon chime.

Arranged through a semi-skeletonised dial, one can adore the carefully engraved and designed golden bridge movement that secures the rotating tourbillon carriage.

The true elegance of this watch, however, happens when the repeater is activated through the slide on the band. The visual pleasure of the four hammers striking the gong while producing the Sol-Do-Ré and M tone is a truly delightful experience.

Available in a marvelous condition, the Opera One is a fascinating interpretation of great Swiss watchmaking.

HK\$1,000,000-2,000,000 US\$128,000-255,000

芝柏 「OPERA TWO」白金半鏤空三問西敏寺大教堂鐘聲陀飛輪腕錶，編號6，年份約2000。附帶原廠證書及錶盒。

End of Sale





Upcoming Watch Auctions 2019

24 March

Watches, Dubai

25 March – 1 April

Watches Online

3 April

Important Watches, Hong Kong

16 April

Watches, London

12 May

Important Watches, Geneva

31 May – 13 June

Watches Online

4 June

Important Watches, New York

8 – 17 July

Watches Online

ENQUIRIES

GENEVA +41 22 908 48 13

NEW YORK +1 212 606 7184

SOTHEBYS.COM/WATCHES

HONG KONG +852 2822 8117

LONDON +44 (0)20 7293 5793

#SOTHEBYSWATCHES

Patek Philippe

A possibly unique, fine and very rare yellow gold openface perpetual calendar minute repeating split seconds chronograph watch with moon phases, ref. 767, movement made in 1922 and cased in 1959

Estimate HK\$1,200,000–2,000,000 / US\$153,600–256,000



DOWNLOAD SOTHEBY'S APP
FOLLOW US @SOTHEBYSWATCHES

Sotheby's EST. 1744 Wine



decant.

wine is a never-ending journey.
sothebyswine.com

AUCTION • RETAIL • ADVISORY
New York Hong Kong London

UNDER THE LAW OF HONG KONG, INTOXICATING LIQUOR MUST NOT BE SOLD OR SUPPLIED TO A MINOR IN THE COURSE OF BUSINESS.

KAWS
THE KAWS ALBUM, 2005
Estimate HK\$6,000,000–8,000,000



NIGO[®]
PRESENTS
NIGOLDEN EYE[®]
VOL. 1

AUCTION HONG KONG 1 APRIL
EXHIBITION FREE AND OPEN TO THE PUBLIC 29 MARCH – 1 APRIL

HALL 5, HONG KONG CONVENTION AND EXHIBITION CENTRE
ENQUIRIES +852 2822 8136 CONTEMPORARYHK@SOTHEBYS.COM
SOTHEBYS.COM/NIGOLDENEYE #SOTHEBYSCONTEMPORARY



DOWNLOAD SOTHEBY'S APP
FOLLOW US @SOTHEBYS



Magnificent Jewels and Jadeite

AUCTION HONG KONG 2 APRIL

A rare emerald, ruby and diamond brooch,
circa 1750

Estimate HK\$2,000,000–3,000,000 /
US\$225,000–383,000

EXHIBITION FREE AND OPEN TO THE PUBLIC 29 MARCH – 1 APRIL

HALL 5 HONG KONG CONVENTION AND EXHIBITION CENTRE
ENQUIRIES +852 2822 8112 [SOTHEBYS.COM/HK](https://www.sothebys.com/hk) #SOTHEBYSJEWELS



DOWNLOAD SOTHEBY'S APP
FOLLOW US @SOTHEBYSJEWELS

IMPORTANT NOTICE REGARDING IMPORTANT WATCHES

IMPORTANT NOTICE

Please note that all lots are sold subject to our Conditions of Business for Buyers and Authenticity Guarantee, which are set forth at the back of this catalogue and Conditions of Business for Sellers, which are available from Sotheby's offices on request. Prospective bidders should review the Conditions of Business, Authenticity Guarantee and the Guide for Prospective Buyers.

IMPORTANT NOTICE REGARDING CONDITION OF ALL WATCHES

In the catalogue descriptions of property, significant damage may be mentioned, but all faults and imperfections may not be included. All dimensions in catalogue descriptions are approximate.

Prospective buyers should satisfy themselves by personal inspection as to the condition of each lot. If the prospective buyer is not able to inspect the piece, as a courtesy to our clients, we are pleased to provide an opinion of the condition of the property on request. However, since we are not professional watch restorers, any statement of opinion listed is purely subjective and is not a statement of fact. Condition reports may not specify all mechanical replacements or imperfections to the movement, case, dial, pendulum, or separate base(s). The absence of a condition report or the absence of a reference to damage in the catalogue does not imply that the lot is in good condition, working order or free from restoration or repair.

Watches in water-resistant cases have been opened to examine movements but no warranties are made that the watches are currently water-resistant.

Please note that we do not guarantee the authenticity of any individual component parts, such as wheels, hands, crowns, crystals, screws, bracelets and leather bands, since subsequent repairs and restoration work may have resulted in the replacement of original parts.

All lots are sold as is in accordance with Condition 3 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers, and we make no representation or warranty as to the condition of any lot sold.

Please be advised that bands made of materials derived from endangered or otherwise protected species (i.e. alligator and crocodile) are not sold with the watches and are for display purposes only. We reserve the right to remove these bands prior to shipping.

Furthermore, in reference to bands, we do not guarantee the material of manufacture. Please be advised that the buyer will be responsible for complying with any applicable export and import matters, particularly in relation to endangered species and the United States Department of Fish and Wildlife Services.

LOTS OFFERED WITHOUT RESERVE

Please note that all lots marked with a (□) in this sale are offered "Without Reserve". These items will be sold to the highest bidder, regardless of the pre-sale estimate printed in the catalogue. We hope that you find this visual presentation helpful.

GUIDE FOR PROSPECTIVE BUYERS

Buying at Auction The following pages are designed to give you useful information on how to buy at auction. Sotheby's staff as listed at the front of this catalogue will be happy to assist you. However, it is important that you read the following information carefully and note that Sotheby's acts for the seller; you should refer in particular to Conditions 3 and 4 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers printed in this catalogue. Prospective bidders should also consult www.sothebys.com for the most up to date cataloguing of the property in this catalogue.

Provenance In certain circumstances, Sotheby's may print in the catalogue the history of ownership of a work of art if such information contributes to scholarship or is otherwise well known and assists in distinguishing the work of art. However, the identity of the seller or previous owners may not be disclosed for a variety of reasons. For example, such information may be excluded to accommodate a seller's request for confidentiality or because the identity of prior owners is unknown given the age of the work of art.

Buyer's Premium A buyer's premium will be added to the hammer price and is payable by the buyer as part of the total purchase price. The buyer's premium is 25% of the hammer price up to and including HK\$3,500,000, 20% of any amount in excess of HK\$3,500,000 up to and including HK\$31,000,000, and 13.9% of any amount in excess of HK\$31,000,000.

1. BEFORE THE AUCTION

Catalogue Subscriptions If you would like to take out a catalogue subscription, please ring (852) 2822 8142.

Deposit If you wish to bid on (☞) lots in the printed catalogue and (◆) lots in the eCatalogue, you may be requested by Sotheby's to deliver to Sotheby's a deposit of HK\$5,000,000 or such other higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items of Chinese Works of Art, Fine Chinese Paintings, Fine Classical Chinese Paintings, Magnificent Jewels & Jadeite and Modern & Contemporary Art – Evening Sale) and of HK\$2,000,000 or such higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items in other categories), and any financial references, guarantees and/or such other security as Sotheby's may require in its absolute discretion as security for the bid. For any lots other than Premium Lots, regardless of the low pre-sale estimate for the lot, Sotheby's reserves the right to request from prospective bidders to complete the pre-registration application form and to deliver to Sotheby's a deposit of HK\$1,000,000 or such higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items of Chinese Works of Art, Fine Chinese Paintings, Fine Classical Chinese Paintings, Magnificent Jewels & Jadeite and Modern & Contemporary Art – Evening Sale) and of HK\$500,000 or such other higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items in other categories) and any financial references, guarantees and/or such other security as Sotheby's may require in its absolute discretion as security for the bid.

Pre-sale Estimates Pre-sale estimates are intended as a guide for prospective buyers. Any bid between the high and low pre-sale estimates would, in our opinion, offer a chance of success. However, all lots can realise prices above or below the pre-sale estimates.

It is advisable to consult us nearer the time of sale as estimates can be subject to revision. The estimates printed in the auction catalogue do not include the buyer's premium.

Symbol Key The following key explains the symbols you may see inside this catalogue.

☞ Premium Lots

In order to bid on "Premium Lots" (☞ in print catalogue, ◆ in eCatalogue), Sotheby's may request from prospective bidders to complete the pre-registration application form and to deliver to Sotheby's a deposit of HK\$5,000,000 or such other higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items of Chinese Works of Art, Fine Chinese Paintings, Fine Classical Chinese Paintings, Magnificent Jewels & Jadeite and Modern & Contemporary Art – Evening Sale) and of HK\$2,000,000 or such other higher amount as may be determined by Sotheby's (for any items in other categories), and any financial references, guarantees and/or such other security as Sotheby's may require in its absolute discretion as security for the bid. If all lots in the catalogue are "Premium Lots", a Special Notice will be included to this effect and this symbol will not be used.

◊ Guaranteed Property

The seller of lots with this symbol has been guaranteed a minimum price from one auction or a series of auctions. This guarantee may be provided by Sotheby's, by a third party or jointly by Sotheby's and a third party. A guarantee may be in the form of an irrevocable bid provided by a third party. Third parties providing or participating in a guarantee may benefit financially if a guaranteed lot is sold successfully and may incur a loss if the sale is not successful. If every lot in a catalogue is guaranteed, the Important Notices in the sale catalogue will so state and this symbol will not be used for each lot. If a third party providing or participating in a guarantee is the successful bidder for the guaranteed lot, they will be required to pay the full Buyer's Premium.

▲ Property in which Sotheby's has an Ownership Interest

Lots with this symbol indicate that Sotheby's owns the lot in whole or in part or has an economic interest in the lot equivalent to an ownership interest. If all lots in the catalogue are lots in which Sotheby's has an ownership interest, a Special Notice will be included to this effect and the triangle symbol will not be used.

⇒ Irrevocable Bids

Lots with this symbol indicate that a party has provided Sotheby's with an irrevocable bid on the lot that will be executed during the sale at a value that ensures that the lot will sell. The irrevocable bidder, who may bid in excess of the irrevocable bid, will be compensated based on the final hammer price in the event he or she is not the successful bidder. If the irrevocable bidder is the successful bidder, he or she will be required to pay the full Buyer's Premium and will not be otherwise compensated. If the irrevocable bid is not secured until after the printing of the auction catalogue, a pre-lot announcement will be made indicating that there is an irrevocable bid on the lot. If the irrevocable bidder is advising anyone with respect to the lot, Sotheby's requires the irrevocable bidder to disclose his or her financial interest in the lot. If an agent is advising you or bidding on your behalf with respect to a lot identified as being subject to an irrevocable bid, you should request that the agent disclose whether or not he or she has a financial interest in the lot.

∨ Interested Parties

Lots with this symbol indicate that parties with a direct or indirect interest in the lot may be bidding on the lot, including (i) the beneficiary of an estate selling the lot, or (ii) the joint owner of a lot. If the interested party is the successful bidder, they will be required to pay the full Buyer's Premium. In certain instances, interested parties may have knowledge of the reserve. In the event the interested party's possible participation in the sale is not known until after the printing of the auction catalogue, a pre-lot announcement will be made indicating that interested parties may be bidding on the lot.

□ No Reserve

Unless indicated by a box (□), all lots in this catalogue are offered subject to a reserve. A reserve is the confidential hammer price established between Sotheby's and the seller and below which a lot will not be sold. The reserve is generally set at a percentage of the low estimate and will not exceed the low estimate for the lot. If any lots in the catalogue are offered without a reserve, these lots are indicated by a box (□). If all lots in the catalogue are offered without a reserve, a Special Notice will be included to this effect and the box symbol will not be used.

● Restricted Materials

Lots with this symbol have been identified at the time of cataloguing as containing organic material which may be subject to restrictions regarding import or export. The information is made available for the convenience of Buyers and the absence of the Symbol is not a warranty that there are no restrictions regarding import or export of the Lot; Bidders should refer to Condition 10 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers. Please also refer to the section on Endangered Species in the information on Buying at Auction.

Condition of Lots Prospective buyers are encouraged to inspect the property at the pre-sale exhibitions. Solely as a convenience, Sotheby's may provide condition reports. The absence of reference to the condition of a lot in the catalogue description does not imply that the lot is free from faults or imperfections. Please refer to Condition 3 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers printed in this catalogue.

Electrical and Mechanical Goods All electrical and mechanical goods are sold on the basis of their decorative value only and should not be assumed to be operative. It is essential that prior to any intended use, the electrical system is checked and approved by a qualified electrician.

2. BIDDING IN THE SALE

Bidding at Auction Bids may be executed in person by paddle during the auction, in writing prior to the sale, by telephone or by BIDSM. Auction speeds vary, but average between 50 and 120 lots per hour. The bidding steps are generally in increments of approximately 10% of the previous bid. Please refer to Conditions 5 and 6 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers printed in this catalogue.

Bidding in Person To bid in person, you will need to register for and collect a numbered paddle before the auction begins. Proof of identity will be required. If you have a Sotheby's Identification Card, it will facilitate the registration process. If you wish to register to bid on a Premium Lot, please see the paragraph above. Should you be the successful buyer of a lot,

please ensure that your paddle can be seen by the auctioneer and that it is your number that is called out. Should there be any doubts as to price or buyer, please draw the auctioneer's attention to it immediately. All lots sold will be invoiced to the name and address in which the paddle has been registered and cannot be transferred to other names and addresses.

Please do not mislay your paddle; in the event of loss, inform the Sales Clerk immediately. At the end of the sale, please return your paddle to the registration desk.

Absentee Bids If you cannot attend the auction, we will be happy to execute written bids on your behalf. A bidding form can be found at the back of this catalogue. This service is free and confidential. Lots will always be bought as cheaply as is consistent with other bids, the reserves and Sotheby's commissions. In the event of identical bids, the earliest received will take precedence. Always indicate a "top limit" - the hammer price to which you would bid if you were attending the auction yourself. "Buy" and unlimited bids will not be accepted. Please refer to Condition 5 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers printed in this catalogue.

Telephoned absentee bids must be confirmed before the sale by letter or fax. Fax number for bids only: (852) 2522 1063.

To ensure a satisfactory service, please ensure that we receive your bids at least 24 hours before the sale.

Bidding by Telephone If you cannot attend the auction, it is possible to bid on the telephone on lots with a minimum low estimate of HK\$40,000. As the number of telephone lines is limited, it is necessary to make arrangements for this service 24 hours before the sale.

We also suggest that you leave a maximum bid which we can execute on your behalf in the event we are unable to reach you by telephone. Multi-lingual staff are available to execute bids for you. Please refer to Condition 5 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers printed in this catalogue.

Online Bidding via BID^{online} If you cannot attend the auction, it may be possible to bid online via BID^{online} for selected sales. This service is free and confidential. For information about registering to bid via BID^{online}, please refer to sothebys.com. Bidders using the BID^{online} service are subject to the Additional Terms and Conditions for Live Online Bidding via BID^{online}, which can be viewed at sothebys.com, as well as the Conditions of Business applicable to the sale. The BID^{online} online bidding service is not available for premium lots.

Employee Bidding Sotheby's employees may bid only if the employee does not know the reserve and fully complies with Sotheby's internal rules governing employee bidding.

US Economic Sanctions The United States maintains economic and trade sanctions against targeted foreign countries, groups and organisations. US buyers will please note that US persons are generally prohibited from selling, buying or otherwise dealing with property belonging to members, residents, nationals or the governments of these countries, organisations or groups.

3. THE AUCTION

Conditions of Business The auction is governed by the Conditions of Business for Sellers and Buyers and the Authenticity Guarantee. These apply to all aspects of the

relationship between Sotheby's and actual and prospective bidders and buyers. Anyone considering bidding in the auction should read them carefully. They may be amended by way of notices posted in the saleroom or by way of announcement made by the auctioneer.

Interested Parties Announcement In situations where a person who is allowed to bid on a lot has a direct or indirect interest in such lot, such as the beneficiary or executor of an estate selling the lot, a joint owner of the lot, or a party providing or participating in a guarantee of the lot, Sotheby's will make an announcement in the sale room that interested parties may be interested in the lot. In certain circumstances, interested parties may have knowledge of the reserves.

Consecutive and Responsive Bidding

The auctioneer may open the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the seller. The auctioneer may further bid on behalf of the seller, up to the amount of the reserve, by placing consecutive or responsive bids for a lot. Please refer to Condition 6 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers printed in this catalogue.

4. AFTER THE AUCTION

Payment Payment is due in HK dollars immediately after the sale and may be made by the following methods: Cash, Banker's Draft, Cheque, Wire Transfer and Credit Card (American Express, MasterCard, Union Pay & Visa).

It is against Sotheby's general policy to accept single or multiple related payments in the form of cash or cash equivalents in excess of HK\$80,000.

It is Sotheby's policy to request any new clients or buyers preferring to make a cash payment to provide proof of identity (by providing some form of government issued identification containing a photograph, such as a passport, identity card or driver's licence) and confirmation of permanent address. Thank you for your co-operation.

Cheques and drafts should be made payable to Sotheby's Hong Kong Limited.

Although personal and company cheques drawn in HK dollars on Hong Kong banks are accepted, you are advised that property will not be released until such cheques have cleared unless you have a pre-arranged Cheque Acceptance Facility. Forms to facilitate this are available from the Finance Department in Hong Kong.

If you wish to pay for any purchase with your American Express, Mastercard, Union Pay or Visa, you must present the card in person to Sotheby's Hong Kong. All charges are subject to acceptance by Sotheby's and by American Express, Mastercard, Union Pay or Visa, as the case may be. In the case a charge is not approved, you will nevertheless be liable to Sotheby's for all sums incurred by you. Credit card purchases may not exceed HK\$1,000,000.

Please note that Sotheby's reserves the right to decline payments received from anyone other than the buyer of record and that clearance of such payments will be required. Please contact our Post Sale Services if you have any questions concerning clearance.

Collection and Storage All items will be held by Sotheby's free of charge for up to 30 days from the date of the sale, after this date the following rates apply:

Storage charge: HK\$1,200 per lot per month.

To arrange shipping or collection, please contact:

Post Sale Services

As printed in front of this catalogue

Lots will be released to you or your authorised representative when full and final payment has been received by Sotheby's, appropriate photographic identification has been made, and a release note has been provided by Sotheby's (open Monday to Friday 9:30am - 6pm).

Please refer to Condition 7 of the Condition of Business for Buyers printed in this catalogue.

Loss or Damage Buyers are reminded that Sotheby's accepts liability for loss or damage to lots for a maximum period of thirty (30) calendar days after the date of the auction. Please refer to Condition 7 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers printed in this catalogue.

Shipping Sotheby's offers a comprehensive shipping service. Except if otherwise indicated in this Guide for Prospective Buyers, Sotheby's can advise buyers on exporting and shipping property, and arranging delivery.

For assistance, please contact:

Post Sale Services (Mon to Fri 9:30a.m. to 6:00 p.m.)
+852 2822 5533
FAX +852 2501 4266
hkpostsaleservices@sothebys.com

We will send you a quotation for shipping your purchase(s). Transit risk insurance may also be included in your quotation. If the quotation is accepted, we will arrange the shipping for you and will despatch the property as soon as possible after receiving your written agreement to the terms of the quotation, financial release of the property and receipt of any export licence or certificates that may be required. Despatch will be arranged at the buyer's expense. Sotheby's may charge an administrative fee for arranging the despatch.

All shipments should be unpacked and checked on delivery and any discrepancies must be notified to Sotheby's immediately.

Export The export of any lot from Hong Kong or import into any other country may be subject to one or more export or import licences being granted. It is the buyer's responsibility to obtain any relevant export or import licence. The denial of any licence required or delay in obtaining such licence cannot justify the cancellation of the sale or any delay in making payment of the total amount due.

Sotheby's, upon request and for an administrative fee, may apply for a licence to export your lot(s) outside Hong Kong. Sotheby's recommends that you retain all import and export papers, including licences, as in certain countries you may be required to produce them to governmental authorities.

Endangered Species Items made of or incorporating plant or animal material, such as coral, crocodile, ivory, whalebone, tortoiseshell, etc., irrespective of age or value, may require a licence or certificate prior to exportation and require additional licences or certificates upon importation to any country outside Hong Kong. Please note that the ability to obtain an export licence or certificate does not ensure the ability to obtain an import licence or certificate in another country, and vice versa. For example, it is illegal to import African elephant ivory into the United States. Sotheby's suggests that buyers check with their own government regarding wildlife import requirements prior to placing a bid. It is the buyer's responsibility to obtain any export or import licences and/or certificates as well

as any other required documentation (please refer to Condition 10 of the Conditions of Business for Buyers printed in this catalogue).

5. ADDITIONAL SERVICES

Financial Services Sotheby's offers a wide range of financial services including advances on consignments, as well as loans secured by art collections not intended for sale. This is not an offer or solicitation and the services are subject to the laws and regulations of the jurisdictions in which the services are provided. For further information please contact Sotheby's Financial Services in London at +44 20 7293 6005.

Pre-sale Auction Estimates Sotheby's will be pleased to give preliminary pre-sale auction estimates for your property. This service is free of charge and is available from Sotheby's experts in Hong Kong on week days between 9.30am and 4.30pm. We advise you to make an appointment with the relevant expert department. Upon request, we may also travel to your home to provide preliminary pre-sale auction estimates.

Valuations The Valuation department provides written inventories and valuations for many purposes including insurance, probate and succession division, asset management and tax planning. Valuations can be tailored to suit most needs. Fees are highly competitive. For further information please contact the relevant Expert department on (852) 2524 8121. Fax (852) 2810 6238.

有關珍貴名錶的重要通知

重要通知 請注意，所有拍賣品均須按載於本圖錄背面之買家業務規則及真品保證及賣家業務規則出售，有關業務規則及保證可向蘇富比辦事處索取。準買家應閱業務規則、保證及給準買家之指引。

有關所有手錶狀況的重要通知 圖錄內之物品的描述可能會提及重大損壞，但不一定能包括所有故障及缺陷。圖錄內之所有尺寸大小的描述均為概約數。

準買家應透過親自檢查每件拍賣品以確定該拍賣品的狀況。倘準買家無法檢查有關物品，基於一向的待客之道，蘇富比樂意應要求就物品之狀況提供意見。然而，由於蘇富比並非手錶修復專家，故所表達的意見純屬主觀意見，而非事實之陳述。狀況報告不一定會詳細列明所有機械替換件或機芯、錶殼、錶盤、鐘擺、獨立錶座或頂蓋的缺陷。就算未有拍賣品的狀況報告或未有於圖錄中提及拍賣品的損毀情況亦不表示拍賣品的狀況良好、運作正常或無需修復或修理。

配備防水錶殼之手錶雖然已被打開及檢測機芯，但蘇富比不會就該手錶現時仍具防水功能作出擔保。

請注意，由於原廠零件在後續修理及修復工作時可能已被替換，蘇富比不就任何個別零件（如齒輪、指針、錶冠、錶鏡、螺釘、金屬錶帶及皮革錶帶）之真實性作出擔保。

所有拍賣品均須根據買家業務規則第 3 條出售，蘇富比不會就任何已售出拍賣品之狀況作出任何聲明或擔保。

請注意，以瀕危或其他受保護物種（如短吻鱷及鱷魚）等材料製成之錶帶僅供展示，不會與手錶一同出售。蘇富比保留於付運前拆除有關錶帶之權利。

再者，蘇富比並不就錶帶之原材料作出擔保。

請注意，買家須遵守任何相關進出口（特別是涉及瀕危物種及美國魚類及野生動物服務管理局）之規定。

□無底價拍賣品 請注意，附有（□）符號之所有拍賣品於拍賣中均為「無底價」。該等拍賣品不論其載於圖錄之預售估價將予最高價競投人。蘇富比希望有關圖片具參考價值。

給準買家之指引

於拍賣會上購買 下文旨在給予閣下有關如何在拍賣會上購買之實用資料。於本圖錄前部份所列之蘇富比職員將樂意協助閣下。然而，閣下務須詳閱下列資料，並須注意蘇富比乃為賣方行事；閣下尤其應省閱載於本圖錄之業務規則第3條及第4條。準買家應參閱sothebys.com有關此圖錄的拍賣品之最新資料。

展品之出處 在某些情況下，若展品出處之資料擁有學術價值或是為人熟悉且能協助鑑別該展品，「蘇富比」會在圖錄內刊印有關資料。但基於不同理由，賣方或上手物主之身份或不會被揭露，如因應賣方要求將其身份保密或因展品年代久遠以致上手物主之身份不詳等。

買家酬金 買家應支付本公司酬金。拍賣品「落鎊價」為港幣 3,500,000 元或以下，酬金以「落鎊價」之25%計算；超過港幣 3,500,000 至 31,000,000 元之部份，則以20%計算；超過港幣 31,000,000 元之部份，則以13.9%計算。

1. 拍賣前

訂閱圖錄 閣下如欲訂閱圖錄，請致電(852) 2822 8142。

訂金 如閣下有意競投目錄中（☹）或電子目錄中（☞）所載的拍賣品，蘇富比可要求閣下，就高估價拍賣品交付蘇富比港幣 5,000,000 元的訂金或其他更大金額的訂金（此適用於任何中國藝術品、中國書畫、中國古代書畫、瑰麗珠寶與翡翠首飾及現當代藝術晚間拍賣）及交付港幣 2,000,000 元或其他由蘇富比決定之更大金額的訂金（此適用於任何其他類別之拍賣品）及任何財務狀況證明、擔保或/及其他由蘇富比全權酌情決定要求的抵押作為參加蘇富比競投的保障。

除高估價拍賣品外之其他拍賣品，不論拍賣品之拍賣前低估價為何，蘇富比有權要求準競投人填寫預先登記申請表及交付蘇富比港幣 1,000,000 元或其他由蘇富比決定之更大金額的訂金（此適用於任何中國藝術品、中國書畫、中國古代書畫、瑰麗珠寶與翡翠首飾及現當代藝術晚間拍賣）及交付港幣 500,000 元或其他由蘇富比決定之更大金額的訂金（此適用於任何其他類別之拍賣品）及任何財務狀況證明、擔保或/及其他由蘇富比全權酌情決定要求的抵押作為參加蘇富比競投的保障。

拍賣前估價 拍賣前估價意在於為準買家提供指引。本公司認為，介乎拍賣前高位與低位估價間之任何競投價均有成功機會。然而，所有拍賣品之價格可能高於或低於拍賣前估價。由於估價可予修改，因此閣下應在臨近拍賣時諮詢本公司。拍賣圖錄所載之估價並不包括買家酬金。

符號表示

以下為本圖錄所載符號之說明：

☹ 高估價拍賣品

蘇富比可要求競投高估價拍賣品（在目錄內標有☹符號或網上目錄內標有☞符號）的準競投人完成預先登記程序及交付蘇富比港幣 5,000,000 元或其他由蘇富比決定之更大金額的訂金（此適用於任何中國藝術品、中國書

畫、中國古代書畫、瑰麗珠寶與翡翠首飾及現當代藝術晚間拍賣）及交付港幣 2,000,000 元或其他由蘇富比決定之更大金額的訂金（此適用於任何其他類別之拍賣品）及任何財務狀況證明、擔保或/及其他由蘇富比全權酌情決定要求的抵押作為參加蘇富比競投的保障。若在同一目錄中所有拍賣品均為高估價拍賣品，則會就此作出特別通知而不會使用此符號。

○ 保證項目

附有○符號之拍賣品表示賣家獲本公司保證可在一次或一連串拍賣中得到最低售價。此保證可由蘇富比、第三方或由蘇富比與第三方共同提供。保證可為由第三方提供之不可撤銷競投之形式作出。若成功出售保證拍賣品，提供或參與提供保證之第三方可能會取得財務利益；惟銷售不成功則可能會產生虧損。若在同一圖錄中之所有拍賣品均得到此保證，該保證會在該圖錄所載之重要指示中註明，而此符號將不會用於每一項拍賣品。若提供或參與保證之第三方成功競投保證項目，他們需支付全數買家酬金。

▲ 蘇富比擁有業權權益之拍賣品

附有▲符號之拍賣品表示蘇富比擁有該拍賣品全部或部份之業權，或在拍賣品中擁有相等於業權權益之經濟利益。若在同一圖錄中之所有拍賣品均為蘇富比擁有業權權益，則會就此作出特別提示而不會使用此符號。

☹ 不可撤銷投標

附有此符號之拍賣品表示已有競投方就拍賣品向蘇富比做出不可撤銷投標的承諾。於拍賣進行時該投標將會以一確保拍賣品定能拍出的價格執行。

該不可撤銷投標方可以超過不可撤銷投標之價格競投。如該方競投不成功，該方將會得到以最後落鎊價作基準的補償。倘不可撤銷投標方競投成功，則須支付全數買家酬金及不會得到任何其他報酬補償。倘不可撤銷投標於拍賣圖錄印製後才接獲，一則示意該拍賣品有不可撤銷投標之公告將於該拍賣品競投前作出。如不可撤銷投標方向任何人士對拍賣品作出建議，蘇富比要求不可撤銷投標方必須向該人士披露己方與拍賣品有經濟利害關係。如有顧問建議閣下或代閣下競投有不可撤銷投標之拍賣品，閣下應要求該顧問披露是否與拍賣品有經濟利害關係。

∨ 有利害關係的各方

附有∨符號之拍賣品表示對拍賣品有直接或間接利害關係的各方可能對拍賣品作出競投，包括(i)出售拍賣品之遺產受益人，或(ii)拍賣品之聯權共有人。倘有利害關係的一方為成功競投人，他們須支付全數買家酬金。在某些情況下，有利害關係的各方可能知悉底價。倘在拍賣圖錄印製後才獲悉有利害關係的一方可能參與拍賣，一則示意有利害關係的各方可能對拍賣品作出競投之公告將於該拍賣品拍賣前作出。

□ 無底價

除以□符號另作註明外，所有在此圖錄之拍賣品均有底價。底價是由蘇富比和賣家共同設定之落鎊價位，且絕對機密。拍賣品不會以低於該售價出售。底價通常以低估價之一定比例來設定，且拍賣品不會以低於該價位之售價成交。圖錄中之拍賣品如不設底價，均會以□符號註明。若在同一圖錄中之所有拍賣品均並非以底價出售，則會就此作出特別提示而不會使用此符號。

● 受限制物料

含有此符號之拍賣品於編制目錄時已識別為含有有機物料，而有關物料可能受到進出口之限制。有關資料為方便買家查閱，而無附於該符號並非保證該拍賣品並無進出口之限制。準買家應參閱買家之業務規則第10條，亦請參閱拍賣會購買資訊中有關瀕危物種一節。

拍賣品之狀況 準買家應於拍賣前之展覽會上視察拍賣品。純為方便買家，蘇富比亦會提供拍賣品狀況報告。如圖錄中未說明拍賣品之狀況，不表示該拍賣品沒有缺陷或瑕疵。請參閱印於本圖錄之買家業務規則第3條。

電器及機械貨品 所有電器及機械貨品只按其裝飾價值出售，不應假設其可運作。電器在作任何用途前必須經合格電器技師檢驗和批核。

2. 拍賣之競投

在拍賣會中競投 競投可以由個人親臨拍賣會上舉牌進行，亦可在拍賣前以書面形式參加或通過電話或BID^{online}網上競投服務進行競投。拍賣過程需時各有不同，但平均為每小時50至120件拍賣品。每次出價通常較前一次出價高約10%。

請參閱印於本圖錄之買家業務規則第5及6條。

親身競投 親身競投之人士須在拍賣會開始前登記及領取號碼板，並須出示身份證明文件。如閣下持有蘇富比卡則更有助登記程序之進行。如閣下希望登記競投高估價拍賣品，請參考上述段落。如閣下成功購得拍賣品，請確定拍賣官看到閣下之號碼板及叫出閣下之號碼。如對叫價或買家有任何疑問，請立即向拍賣官示意。所有售出之拍賣品發票抬頭人均會為登記號碼板之人士及其地址，而不得轉讓至他人及其他地址。請勿隨意放置閣下之號碼板；如有遺失，立即通知拍賣主任。拍賣完結時，請將號碼板交回登記部。

缺席競投 如閣下未能出席拍賣會，本公司樂意代表閣下進行書面競投。本圖錄後部分附有競投表格。此服務乃免費而且保密。拍賣品將會以相對於其他競投價、底價及蘇富比委託標之最相宜價格得。倘競投價相同，則最先競投者有優先權。請每一次均列明「最高限價」一即閣下如親身出席拍賣會將會作出之落鎊價。「購買」和無限價競投標將不獲接納。請參閱本圖錄所載之買家業務規則第5條。電話競投者必須於拍賣前以函件或傳真確認。競投傳真專線號碼為：(852)2522 1063。為確保獲得滿意之服務，請確保本公司在拍賣前最少24小時收到閣下確認競投之指示。

電話競投 如閣下未能出席拍賣會，可透過電話競投低估價最低為港幣40,000元之拍賣品。由於電話線路有限，因此必須於拍賣前24小時安排此項服務。本公司亦建議閣下表明最高限價，以便當本公司不能以電話聯絡閣下時可代表閣下競投。本公司有多位通曉多國語言之職員可為閣下進行競投。請參閱本圖錄所載之買家業務規則第5條。

透過BID^{online}網上競投服務進行網上競投 如閣下未能出席拍賣會，或可透過BID^{online}網上競投服務於網上競投特定之拍賣。此項服務乃免費及保密。有關透過BID^{online}網上競投服務登記進行網上競投之詳情，請參考蘇富比網頁www.sothebys.com。使用BID^{online}網上競投服務之競投人受透過BID^{online}網上競投服務進行即時網上競投之附加條款（可參閱蘇富比網頁www.sothebys.com），以及適用於該拍賣之業務規則所規限。

僱員競投 蘇富比之僱員只可在不知底價及全面遵守蘇富比監管僱員競投之內部規例之情況下於蘇富比拍賣會上競投。

美國經濟制裁 美國維持對目標外國國家、集團及組織之經濟及貿易制裁。美國買家務請注意，美國人士一般不得買賣或以其他方式處置該等國家、組織或集團之成員、居民、公民或政府擁有之物品。

3. 拍賣

業務規則 拍賣會受賣家及買家業務規則及真品保證所規限。該等業務規則及保證適用於蘇富比與實際或準競投者及準買家之間之各方面的關係。任何考慮於拍賣會競投之人士，務須詳閱該等業務規則及保證。該等業務規則及保證可經在拍賣會場張貼通告或由拍賣官作出公佈之方式進行修改。

有利關係各方之公告 倘獲准競投拍賣品之人士直接或間接擁有該拍賣品之權益，如為出售拍賣品之遺產受益人或執行人，或為拍賣品之共同擁有人，或提供或參與拍賣品擔保人士，蘇富比將會在拍賣會場發表公告表示有利關係各方可能競投拍賣品。在某些情況下，有利關係的各方可能知悉底價。

接連投標及競投 拍賣官可代表賣家為任何拍賣品叫第一口價以開始競投。拍賣官更可代表賣家以接連投標或競投之方式，就拍賣品作出競投直至達到底價。請參閱載於本圖錄之買家業務規則第6條。

4. 拍賣後

付款 拍賣後須即時以以下列方法以港幣付款：現金、銀行匯票、支票、電匯、信用卡（American Express, MasterCard, Union Pay & Visa）。蘇富比之一般政策是不會以現金或現金等值形式接納逾港幣80,000元之一項或多項相關付款。蘇富比之政策是要求選擇以現金付款之任何新客戶或買家提供身份證明（通過出示帶有照片並由政府發出之證明，如護照、身份證或駕駛執照）並確認固定地址。多謝合作。支票及匯票請以蘇富比為抬頭人。雖然以香港銀行港幣開出之個人及公司支票均獲接納，惟敬請留意，除非閣下已預先安排支票受納設施，否則本公司須待支票兌現後方會將閣下所購得之物品交付。如欲作出是項安排，請向位於香港之財務部索取表格辦理。若以信用卡（American Express, MasterCard, Union Pay & Visa）結賬，請親身持到本公司付款本公司及信用卡公司保留是否接納該等付款之權利。如該等付款不被接納或撤回，閣下仍須承擔付款責任。信用卡付款之上限為港幣1,000,000元。請注意除記錄上的買家之外，蘇富比有權拒絕接納任何其他人士的付款，而此等付款須先經過帳。如閣下有關付款過帳有任何問題，請聯絡本公司之售後服務部。

收取及儲存貨品 從拍賣之日起30日之內，蘇富比將免費為閣下儲存拍賣品。30日後，閣下須支付儲存費，儲存費以下列計算：
儲存費：每件每月港幣1,200元。
如欲安排付運或收取貨品，請聯絡：
售後服務部
列印於此圖錄之前部份

蘇富比收到全數結清之貨款、附有相片之身份證明文件，及蘇富比提供之領單，會將拍賣品交付予閣下或閣下所授權之代表。（辦公時間為星期一至五上午9時30分至下午6時）請預先致電以節省等候時間。請參閱載於本圖錄之買家業務規則第7條。

損失或損壞 買家應注意，蘇富比對拍賣品損失或損壞之責任期限最多為及至拍賣後三十(30)天。請參閱載於本圖錄之買家業務規則第7條。

付運 蘇富比提供全面的付運服務。除本「給準買家之指引」另有標示外，蘇富比可就拍賣品之出口、付運及送貨安排向買家提供意見。

如需協助，請聯絡：
售後服務部（星期一至星期五上午9時30分 - 下午6時）

+852 2822 5533
傳真：+852 2501 4266
hkpostsaleservices@sothebys.com

我們會向閣下提供付運服務報價單。該報價單可能包含運送風險保險費用。如您接受我們提供的報價單，我們將為閣下安排付運，並在收到閣下對報價單條款的書面同意，結清貨款及任何可能需要之出口許可證或證書後盡快發送拍賣品。付運所需費用概由買家支付。蘇富比可能收取安排付運之手續費。

所有付運貨品交貨之時應打開包裝檢查，如有任何不符之處，閣下必須立即通知蘇富比。

出口 任何拍賣品都可能需要一或多個許可證方可自香港出口或由其他國家進口。買家須負責取得任何有關之進出口許可證。即使未能取得任何許可證或延遲取得該許可證，均不能構成取消成交或任何延遲支付到期應付總額之理由。蘇富比可應要求申請牌照，將閣下之拍賣品出口至香港境外，惟會就此收取行政費用。蘇富比建議閣下保留所有進出口文件（包括許可證），在某些國家閣下可能須向政府當局出示此類文件。

濒危物種 由植物或動物材料（如珊瑚、鱷魚、象牙、鯨骨、玳瑁等）製成或含有植物或動物材料之物品，不論其年份或價值，均可能須申請許可證或證書方可出口至香港境外，且由香港境外國家進口時可能須領其他許可證或證書。務請注意，能取得出口許可證或證書並不能確保可在另一國家取得進口許可證或證書，反之亦然。例如，進口非洲象牙至美國即屬非法。蘇富比建議買家向相關政府查核有關野生動物進口之規定後再參與競投。買家須負責取得任何出口或進口許可證及/或證書，以及任何其他所需文件（請參閱載於本目錄之買家業務規則第10條）。

5. 其他服務

財務服務 蘇富比向客戶提供多種財務服務，其中包括為委託提供預付款，及以不擬出售之藝術收藏品作為抵押之貸款。本文並不構成建議或要約。本文所述之服務均須受制於該服務地區之法律及法規司法管轄。有關進一步資料，請致電倫敦的蘇富比財務服務部，電話號碼是+44 20 7293 6005。

拍賣前估價 蘇富比樂意為閣下之物品提供拍賣前初步估價，此項免費服務由香港蘇富比之專家提供，服務時間為周一至周五上午九時三十分至下午四時三十分。本公司建議閣下與有關之專家部門作預約。如有所要求，本公司更會到府上為閣下之物品提供拍賣前初步估價。

估值 估值部門就保險、遺囑認證及承繼權劃分、資產管理及稅務方案需要提供物品之書面清單及估值。估值費用相宜，可因應不同要求而作出，並能切合大部份需要。如欲索取更多資料，請與有關之專家部門聯絡，電話號碼為(852) 2524 8121，傳真號碼為：(852) 2810 6238。

TAX INFORMATION FOR BUYERS

Buyers should note that local sales taxes or use taxes may become payable upon import of items following purchase (for example, use tax may be due when purchased items are imported into certain states in the US). Buyers should obtain their own advice in this regard.

In the event that Sotheby's ships items for a

purchaser in this sale to a destination within a US state in which Sotheby's is registered to collect sales tax, Sotheby's is obliged to collect and remit the respective state's sales / use tax in effect on the total purchase price (including hammer price, buyer's premium, shipping costs and insurance), of such items, regardless of the country in which the purchaser resides or is a citizen. Where the purchaser has provided Sotheby's with a valid Resale Exemption Certificate prior to the release of the property, sales / use tax will not be charged. Clients who wish to provide resale or exemption documentation for their purchases should contact Post Sale Services.

Clients who wish to have their purchased lots shipped to the US by Sotheby's are advised to contact the Post Sale Manager listed in the front of this catalogue before arranging shipping.

買家稅務信息

買家請注意，當進口物品時，或須繳付當地之銷售稅或使用稅（例如進口物品至美國並付運到某些州份時，或需繳付使用稅）。買家應自行就此方面尋求稅務意見。

蘇富比付運本次拍賣之物品目的地為美國而蘇富比在此美國州登記為美國銷售稅納稅人時，蘇富比必須徵收並繳交當地之銷售稅或使用稅，該稅項根據成交總額而定（總額包括落錘價、買家佣金、運送服務費用及保險），買家不論居住國家或國籍為何，必須繳付相關稅項。如買家於蘇富比付運物品前，向蘇富比提供有效之轉售豁免證明（Resale Exemption Certificate），蘇富比將不會向買家收取有關稅項。閣下如欲提供與本次交易相關之轉售豁免證明（Resale Exemption Certificate），請聯絡售後服務部。

閣下如欲透過蘇富比將物品付運至美國，可於付運前，按載於目錄所載之電話號碼聯絡售後服務部。

CONDITIONS OF BUSINESS

The nature of the relationship between Sotheby's, Sellers and Bidders and the terms on which Sotheby's (as auctioneer) and Sellers contract with Bidders are set out below. Bidders' attention is specifically drawn to Conditions 3 and 4 below, which require them to investigate lots prior to bidding and which contain specific limitations and exclusions of the legal liability of Sotheby's and Sellers. The limitations and exclusions relating to Sotheby's are consistent with its role as auctioneer of large quantities of goods of a wide variety and Bidders should pay particular attention to these Conditions.

1. INTRODUCTION

(a) Sotheby's and Sellers' contractual relationship with prospective Buyers is governed by:

- (i) these Conditions of Business;
- (ii) the Conditions of Business for Sellers displayed in the saleroom and which are available upon request from Sotheby's Hong Kong salerooms or by telephoning (852) 2524 8121;
- (iii) Sotheby's Authenticity Guarantee as printed in the sale catalogue; and
- (iv) any additional notices and terms printed in the sale catalogue, including the Guide for Prospective Buyers; and
- (v) in respect of online bidding via the internet, the BIDSM Conditions on

the Sotheby's website, in each case as amended by any saleroom notice or auctioneer's announcement at the auction

(b) As auctioneer, Sotheby's acts as agent for the Seller. A sale contract is made directly between the Seller and the Buyer. However, Sotheby's may own a lot (and in such circumstances acts in a principal capacity as Seller) and/or may have a legal, beneficial or financial interest in a lot as a secured creditor or otherwise.

2. COMMON TERMS

In these Conditions of Business:

Bidder is any person considering, making or attempting to make a bid, by whatever means, and includes Buyers;

Buyer is the person who makes the highest bid or offer accepted by the auctioneer, and includes such person's principal when bidding as agent;

Buyer's Expenses are any costs or expenses due to Sotheby's from the Buyer;

Buyer's Premium is the commission payable by the Buyer on the Hammer Price at the rates set out in the Guide for Prospective Buyers;

Counterfeit is as defined in Sotheby's Authenticity Guarantee;

Hammer Price is the highest bid accepted by the auctioneer by the fall of the hammer, (in the case of wine, as apportioned pro-rata by reference to the number of separately identified items in that lot), or in the case of a post-auction sale, the agreed sale price;

Purchase Price is the Hammer Price and applicable Buyer's Premium;

Reserve is the (confidential) minimum Hammer Price at which the Seller has agreed to sell a lot;

Seller is the person offering a lot for sale (including their agent (other than Sotheby's), executors or personal representatives);

Sotheby's means Sotheby's Hong Kong Ltd., which has its registered office at Level 54, Hopewell Centre, 138 Queen's Road East, Hong Kong;

Sotheby's Company means Sotheby's in the USA and any of its subsidiaries (including Sotheby's) and Sotheby's Diamonds SA and its subsidiaries (in each case 'subsidiary' having the meaning of Section 2 of the Companies Ordinance Cap.622).

3. DUTIES OF BIDDERS AND OF SOTHEBY'S IN RESPECT OF ITEMS FOR SALE

(a) Sotheby's knowledge in relation to each lot is partially dependent on information provided to it by the Seller, and Sotheby's is not able to and does not carry out exhaustive due diligence on each lot. Bidders acknowledge this fact and accept responsibility for carrying out inspections and investigations to satisfy themselves as to the lots in which they may be interested.

(b) Each lot offered for sale at Sotheby's is available for inspection by Bidders prior to the sale. Sotheby's accepts bids on lots solely on the basis that Bidders (and independent experts on their behalf, to the extent appropriate given the nature and value of the lot and the Bidder's own expertise) have fully inspected the lot prior to bidding and have satisfied themselves as to both the condition of the lot and the accuracy of its description.

(c) Bidders acknowledge that many lots are of an age and type which means that they are not in perfect condition. All lots are offered for sale in the condition they are in at the

time of the auction (whether or not Bidders are in attendance at the auction). Condition reports may be available to assist when inspecting lots. Catalogue descriptions and condition reports may on occasions make reference to particular imperfections of a lot, but Bidders should note that lots may have other faults not expressly referred to in the catalogue or condition report. Illustrations are for identification purposes only and will not convey full information as to the actual condition of lots.

(d) Information provided to Bidders in respect of any lot, including any estimate, whether written or oral and including information in any catalogue, condition or other report, commentary or valuation, is not a representation of fact but rather is a statement of opinion genuinely held by Sotheby's. Any estimate may not be relied on as a prediction of the selling price or value of the lot and may be revised from time to time in Sotheby's absolute discretion.

(e) No representations or warranties are made by Sotheby's or the Seller as to whether any lot is subject to copyright or whether the Buyer acquires copyright in any lot.

(f) Subject to the matters referred to at 3(a) to 3(e) above and to the specific exclusions contained at Condition 4 below, Sotheby's shall exercise such reasonable care when making express statements in catalogue descriptions or condition reports as is consistent with its role as auctioneer of lots in the sale to which these Conditions relate, and in the light of

- (i) the information provided to it by the Seller;
- (ii) scholarship and technical knowledge; and
- (iii) the generally accepted opinions of relevant experts, in each case at the time any such express statement is made.

4. EXCLUSIONS AND LIMITATIONS OF LIABILITY TO BUYERS

(a) Sotheby's shall refund the Purchase Price to the Buyer in circumstances where it deems that the lot is a Counterfeit and each of the conditions of the Authenticity Guarantee has been satisfied.

(b) In the light of the matters in Condition 3 above and subject to Conditions 4(a) and 4(e), neither any Sotheby's Company nor the Seller:

- (i) is liable for any errors or omissions in information provided to Bidders by Sotheby's (or any Sotheby's Company), whether orally or in writing, whether negligent or otherwise, except as set out in Condition 3(f) above;
- (ii) gives any guarantee or warranty to Bidders and any implied warranties and conditions are excluded (save in so far as such obligations cannot be excluded by law) other than the express warranties given by the Seller to the Buyer in Condition 2 of the Sellers' Conditions of Business;
- (iii) accepts responsibility to any Bidders in respect of acts or omissions (whether negligent or otherwise) by Sotheby's in connection with the conduct of auctions or for any matter relating to the sale of any lot.

(c) Unless Sotheby's owns a lot offered for sale, it is not responsible for any breach of these conditions by the Seller.

(d) Without prejudice to Condition 4(b), any claim against Sotheby's or the Seller by a Bidder is limited to the Purchase Price with regard to that lot. Neither Sotheby's nor the Seller shall under any circumstances be liable for any consequential losses.

(e) None of this Condition 4 shall exclude or limit Sotheby's liability in respect of any fraudulent misrepresentation made by Sotheby's or the Seller, or in respect of death or personal injury caused by the negligent acts or omissions of Sotheby's or the Seller.

5. BIDDING AT AUCTION

(a) Sotheby's has absolute discretion to refuse admission to the auction. Bidders must complete a Paddle Registration Form and supply such information and references as required by Sotheby's. Bidders act as principal unless they have Sotheby's prior written consent to bid as agent for another party. Bidders are personally liable for their bid and are jointly and severally liable with their principal if bidding as agent.

(b) Sotheby's advises Bidders to attend the auction but will seek to carry out absentee written bids which are in Hong Kong dollars and, in Sotheby's opinion, clear and received sufficiently in advance of the sale of the lot, endeavouring to ensure that the first received of identical written bids has priority.

(c) Where available, written, and telephone and internet bids are offered as an additional service for no extra charge, at the Bidder's risk and shall be undertaken with reasonable care subject to Sotheby's other commitments at the time of the auction; Sotheby's therefore cannot accept liability for failure to place such bids save where such failure is unreasonable. Telephone and internet bids may be recorded. Internet bids ("BID^{online}") are made subject to the BID^{online} Conditions available on the Sotheby's website or upon request. The BID^{online} Conditions apply in relation to online bids, in addition to these Conditions of Business.

6. CONDUCT OF THE AUCTION

(a) Unless otherwise specified, all lots are offered subject to a Reserve, which shall be no higher than the low presale estimate at the time of the auction.

(b) The auctioneer has absolute discretion at any time to refuse or accept any bid, withdraw any lot, re-offer a lot for sale (including after the fall of the hammer), if he believes there may be error or dispute, and take such other action as he reasonably thinks fit.

(c) The auctioneer will commence and advance the bidding at levels and in increments he considers appropriate and is entitled to place a bid or series of bids on behalf of the Seller up to the Reserve on the lot, without indicating he is doing so and whether or not other bids are placed.

(d) Subject to Condition 6(b), the contract between the Buyer and the Seller is concluded on the striking of the auctioneer's hammer, whereupon the Buyer becomes liable to pay the Purchase Price.

(e) Any post-auction sale of lots offered at auction shall incorporate these Conditions as if sold in the auction.

7. PAYMENT AND COLLECTION

(a) Unless otherwise agreed, payment of the Purchase Price for a lot and any Buyer's Expenses are due in Hong Kong dollars immediately on conclusion of the auction (the "Due Date") notwithstanding any

requirements for export, import or other permits for such lot.

(b) Title in a purchased lot will not pass until Sotheby's has received the Purchase Price and Buyer's Expenses for that lot in cleared funds. Sotheby's is not obliged to release a lot to the Buyer until title in the lot has passed and appropriate identification has been provided, and any earlier release does not affect the passing of title or the Buyer's unconditional obligation to pay the Purchase Price and Buyer's Expenses.

(c) The Buyer is obliged to arrange collection of purchased lots no later than thirty (30) calendar days after the date of the auction. Purchased lots are at the Buyer's risk (and therefore their sole responsibility for insurance) from the earliest of

- (i) collection or
- (ii) the thirty-first calendar days after the auction. Until risk passes, Sotheby's will compensate the Buyer for any loss or damage to the lot up to a maximum of the Purchase Price paid. Buyers should note that Sotheby's assumption of liability for loss or damage is subject to the exclusions set out in Condition 6 of the Conditions of Business for Sellers.

8. REMEDIES FOR NON-PAYMENT

Without prejudice to any rights the Seller may have, if the Buyer without prior agreement fails to make payment in full for the lot within five days of the auction, or in accordance with any payment schedule agreed with Sotheby's, Sotheby's may in its sole discretion (having informed the Seller) exercise one or more of the following remedies:

(a) store the lot at its premises or elsewhere at the Buyer's sole risk and expense;

(b) terminate the contract of the sale of the lot, retaining the right to damages for the Buyer's breach of contract;

(c) set off any amounts owed to the Buyer by a Sotheby's Company against any amounts owed to Sotheby's by the Buyer in respect of the lot and/or any shortfall in the Purchase Price and Buyer's Expenses in the event of a resale under Condition 8(h) below (on a pro-rata basis where more than one lot is purchased by the Buyer at the auction and is then resold), and/or any claim by Sotheby's against the Buyer for damages for the Buyer's breach of contract (including but not limited to the Buyer's Premium in the event of a termination of the sale contract);

(d) apply as Sotheby's sees fit any payments, including deposits, made by or on behalf of the Buyer in respect of this transaction or otherwise, towards (i) any costs, Buyer's Expenses or debts owed by the Buyer to any Sotheby's Company, and/or (ii) any shortfall in the Purchase Price and Buyer's Expenses in the event of a resale under Condition 8(h) below (on a pro-rata basis where more than one lot is purchased by the Buyer at the auction and is then resold), and/or (iii) any claim by Sotheby's against the Buyer for damages for the Buyer's breach of contract (including but not limited to the Buyer's Premium in the event of a termination of the sale contract). For the avoidance of doubt, if more than one lot is purchased by the Buyer at the auction and the Buyer makes a partial payment but fails to pay in full the Purchase Price of all lots purchased by him within five days of the auction or in accordance with any payment schedule agreed with Sotheby's,

Sotheby's is entitled, at its absolute discretion, to reject any instruction or request that the whole or a part of such partial payment be applied towards the Purchase Price of, and/or the shortfall and/or Sotheby's claim for damages in respect of, any particular lot(s) purchased by the Buyer;

(e) reject future bids from the Buyer or render such bids subject to payment of a deposit, such deposit to be applied at Sotheby's discretion in the event of subsequent non-payment or late payment;

(f) charge interest at a rate not exceeding 2% per month from the Due Date to the date the Purchase Price and relevant Buyer's Expenses are received in cleared funds;

(g) exercise a lien over any of the Buyer's property which is in the possession of a Sotheby's Company. Sotheby's shall inform the Buyer of the exercise of any such lien and within 14 days of such notice may arrange the sale of such property and apply the proceeds to the amount owed to Sotheby's, and/or any shortfall in the Purchase Price and Buyer's Expenses in the event of a resale under Condition 8(h) below (on a pro-rata basis where more than one lot is purchased by the Buyer at the auction and is then resold), and/or any claim by Sotheby's against the Buyer for damages for the Buyer's breach of contract (including but not limited to the Buyer's Premium in the event of a termination of the sale contract);

(h) resell the lot by auction or private sale, with estimates and reserves at Sotheby's discretion. In the event such resale is for less than the Purchase Price and Buyer's Expenses for that lot, the Buyer will remain liable for the shortfall together with all costs incurred in such resale;

(i) commence legal proceedings to recover the Purchase Price and Buyer's Expenses for that lot, or to claim damages for the Buyer's breach of contract, together with interest and the costs of such proceedings on a full indemnity basis; or

(j) release the name and address of the Buyer to the Seller to enable the Seller to commence legal proceedings to recover the amounts due or claim damages for the Buyer's breach of contract and legal costs. Sotheby's will take reasonable steps to notify the Buyer prior to releasing such details to the Seller.

9. FAILURE TO COLLECT PURCHASES

(a) If the Buyer pays the Purchase Price and Buyer's Expenses but fails to collect a purchased lot within thirty calendar days of the auction, the lot will be stored at the Buyer's expense (and risk) at Sotheby's or with a third party.

(b) If a purchased lot is paid for but not collected within six months of the auction, the Buyer authorises Sotheby's, having given notice to the Buyer, to arrange a resale of the item by auction or private sale, with estimates and reserves at Sotheby's discretion. The proceeds of such sale, less all costs incurred by Sotheby's, will be forfeited unless collected by the Buyer within two years of the original auction.

10. EXPORT AND PERMITS

It is the Buyer's sole responsibility to identify and obtain any necessary export, import, firearm, endangered species or other permit for the lot and to complete any required export or import manifest, list or documentation. Any symbols or notices in the sale catalogue reflect Sotheby's reasonable opinion at the

time of cataloguing and offer Bidders general guidance only. Without prejudice to Conditions 3 and 4 above, Sotheby's and the Seller make no representations or warranties as to whether any lot is or is not subject to export or import restrictions or any embargoes. The denial of any permit or licence shall not justify cancellation or rescission of the sale contract or any delay in payment. We shall not be responsible for any liability arising from any failure to complete or submit the required export or import manifest, list or documentation.

11. GENERAL

(a) All images and other materials produced for the auction are the copyright of Sotheby's, for use at Sotheby's discretion.

(b) Notices to Sotheby's should be in writing and addressed to the department in charge of the sale, quoting the reference number specified at the beginning of the sale catalogue. Notices to Sotheby's clients shall be addressed to the last address formally notified by them to Sotheby's.

(c) Should any provision of these Conditions of Business be held unenforceable for any reason, the remaining provisions shall remain in full force and effect.

(d) These Conditions of Business are not assignable by any Buyer without Sotheby's prior written consent, but are binding on Buyers' successors, assigns and representatives. No act, omission or delay by Sotheby's shall be deemed a waiver or release of any of its rights.

(e) The materials listed in Condition 1(a) above set out the entire agreement and understanding between the parties with respect to the subject matter hereof. It is agreed that, save in respect of liability for fraudulent misrepresentation, no party has entered into any contract pursuant to these terms in reliance on any representation, warranty or undertaking which is not expressly referred to in such materials.

12. DATA PROTECTION

We will hold and process your personal information and may share it with another Sotheby's Company for use as described in, and in line with, our Privacy Policy published on our website at www.sothebys.com or available on request by email to enquiries@sothebys.com.

13. LAW AND JURISDICTION

Governing Law These Conditions of Business and all aspects of all matters, transactions or disputes to which they relate or apply shall be governed by and interpreted in accordance with Hong Kong law.

Jurisdiction For the benefit of Sotheby's, all Bidders and Sellers agree that the Hong Kong Courts are to have exclusive jurisdiction to settle all disputes arising in connection with all aspects of all matters or transactions to which these Conditions of Business relate or apply. All parties agree that Sotheby's shall retain the right to bring proceedings in any court other than the Hong Kong Courts.

Service of Process All Bidders and Sellers irrevocably consent to service of process or any other documents in connection with proceedings in any court by facsimile transmission, personal service, delivery by mail or in any other manner permitted by Hong Kong law, the law of the place of service or the law of the jurisdiction where proceedings are instituted, at the last address of the Buyer or Seller known to Sotheby's or any other usual address.

GENERAL AUTHENTICITY GUARANTEE:

If Sotheby's sells an item which subsequently is shown to be a "counterfeit", subject to the terms below Sotheby's will set aside the sale and refund to the Buyer the total amount paid by the Buyer to Sotheby's for the item, in the currency of the original sale.

For these purposes, "counterfeit" means a lot that in Sotheby's reasonable opinion is an imitation created to deceive as to authorship, origin, date, age, period, culture or source, where the correct description of such matters is not reflected by the description in the catalogue (taking into account any Glossary of Terms). No lot shall be considered a counterfeit by reason only of any damage and/or restoration and/or modification work of any kind (including repainting or over-painting).

Please note that this Guarantee does not apply if either:-

(i) the catalogue description was in accordance with the generally accepted opinions of scholar(s) and expert(s) at the date of the sale, or the catalogue description indicated that there was a conflict of such opinions; or

(ii) the only method of establishing at the date of the sale that the item was a counterfeit would have been by means of processes not then generally available or accepted, unreasonably expensive or impractical to use; or likely to have caused damage to the lot or likely (in Sotheby's reasonable opinion) to have caused loss of value to the lot; or

(iii) there has been no material loss in value of the lot from its value had it been in accordance with its description.

This Guarantee is provided for a period of five (5) years after the date of the relevant auction, is solely for the benefit of the Buyer and may not be transferred to any third party. To be able to claim under this Guarantee, the Buyer must:-

- (i) notify Sotheby's in writing within three (3) months of receiving any information that causes the Buyer to question the authenticity or attribution of the item, specifying the lot number, date of the auction at which it was purchased and the reasons why it is thought to be counterfeit; and
- (ii) return the item to Sotheby's in the same condition as at the date of sale to the Buyer and be able to transfer good title in the item, free from any third party claims arising after the date of the sale.

Sotheby's has discretion to waive any of the above requirements. Sotheby's may require the Buyer to obtain at the Buyer's cost the reports of two independent and recognised experts in the field, mutually acceptable to Sotheby's and the Buyer. Sotheby's shall not be bound by any reports produced by the Buyer, and reserves the right to seek additional expert advice at its own expense. In the event Sotheby's decides to rescind the sale under this Guarantee, it may refund to the Buyer the reasonable costs of up to two mutually approved independent expert reports.

蘇富比之香港業務規則

買家之業務規則

蘇富比、賣家及競投人之關係性質及蘇富比（作為拍賣官）及賣家與競投人所訂立合約之條款於下文載列。

競投人務請細閱下文規則第3及4條，該兩條要求競投人在投標前檢查拍賣品，並闡述了蘇富比及賣家之法律責任之具體限制及豁免。有關蘇富比所持有之限制及豁免符合其作為大量不同種類貨品拍賣官之身份，競投人應特別注意該等規則。

1. 序言

(a) 蘇富比及賣家與準買家之合約關係受下列各項規管：

- (i) 本業務規則；
- (ii) 賣家業務規則（在銷售處展示並可於蘇富比之香港銷售處或致電 (852) 2524 8121 索取）；
- (iii) 銷售目錄所載之蘇富比真品保證；及
- (iv) 銷售目錄所載之任何附加通知及條款，包括「給準買家之指引」；
- (v) 就透過互聯網進行網上競投而言，蘇富比網頁之 Bidnow 網上競投服務規則。在各情況下按任何銷售通知或拍賣官於拍賣時所公佈所修訂。

(b) 蘇富比作為拍賣官，以賣家之代理身份行事。賣家及買家直接訂立銷售合約。然而，蘇富比可能擁有拍賣品（及在該情況下以委託人之身份作為賣家行事）及/或可能以抵押債權人或其他身份擁有拍賣品之法律、實益或財務利益。

2. 一般條款

於本業務規則：

「競投人」指以任何方式考慮、作出或嘗試競投之任何人士，包括買家在內；
「買家」指拍賣官所接納最高競投價或要約之人士，包括以代理人身份競投之人士之委託人；
「買家之費用」指買家應向蘇富比支付之任何成本或費用；
「買家酬金」指根據「給準買家之指引」所載費率買家按落錘價應付之佣金；
「贖品」指蘇富比真品保證所定之涵蓋；
「落錘價」指拍賣官以擊槌接納之最高競投價（倘為葡萄酒，則參考該批拍賣品內可個別識別之物品數目按合適比例），或倘為拍賣後銷售，則為協定出售價；
「買入價」指落錘價及合適之買家酬金；
「底價」指賣家同意出售拍賣品之最低落錘價（保密）；
「賣家」指提供拍賣品出售之人士（包括其代理（不計蘇富比在內）、遺囑執行人或遺產代理人）；
「蘇富比」指 Sotheby's Hong Kong Ltd.，其註冊辦事處位於香港皇后大道東 183 號合和中心 54 樓；
「蘇富比公司」指於美國的蘇富比；其任何附屬公司（包括蘇富比）；Sotheby's Diamonds SA 及其任何附屬公司（定義見香港法例第 622 章《公司條例》第 2 條）。

3. 競投人及蘇富比有關出售物品之責任

(a) 蘇富比對各拍賣品之認識部份依賴賣家向其提供之資料，蘇富比無法及不會就各拍賣品進行全面盡職審查。競投人知悉此事，並承擔檢查及檢驗之責任，以使彼等滿意彼等可能感興趣之拍賣品。

(b) 蘇富比提呈出售之各拍賣品於出售前可供競投人檢查。在競投人（鑑於有關拍賣品之性質及價值及競投人之專業知識而言屬合適者，以及代表彼等之獨立專家）已當作在投標前全面檢驗拍賣品，並滿意拍賣品之狀況及其描述之準確性，蘇富比方會接受競投人對拍賣品之投標。

(c) 競投人確認眾多拍賣品年代久遠及種類特

殊，意味拍賣品並非完好無缺。所有拍賣品均以拍賣時之狀態出售（無論競投人是否出席拍賣）。狀況報告或可於檢查拍賣品時提供。目錄描述及狀況報告在若干情況下可用作拍賣品某些瑕疵之參考，然而，競投人應注意，拍賣品可能存在其他在目錄或狀況報告內並無明確指出之瑕疵。解說只供鑑定用途，將不會當作拍賣品真實狀況之全部資料。

(d) 提供予競投人有關於任何拍賣品之資料包括任何估價（無論為書面或口述）及包括任何目錄所載之資料、規則或其他報告、評論或估值，該等資料並非事實之陳述，而是蘇富比所持有之確實意見之聲明，故不應依賴任何預測作為拍賣品售價或價值之預測，且該等資料可由蘇富比不時全權酌情決定修改。

(e) 蘇富比或賣家概無就任何拍賣品是否受任何版權所限或買家是否已購買任何拍賣品之版權發出任何聲明或保證。

(f) 受上文規則第3(a)至3(e)條所載事項及下文規則第4條所載特定豁免所規限，蘇富比在目錄描述或狀況報告作出之明示聲明，應以該等規則有關之出售有關拍賣品之拍賣官身份相符之合理審慎態度作出；以及基於(i)賣家向其提供之資料；(ii)學術及技術知識；及(iii)相關專家普遍接納之意見作出之明示聲明，在各情況下應以合理審慎態度作出明示。

4. 對買家之責任豁免及限制

(a) 倘蘇富比視拍賣品為贗品並符合真品保證內之各條件，將退回買入價予買家。

(b) 就上文規則第3條之事項而言及受規則第4(a)及4(e)條所規限，蘇富比或賣家均毋須：

- (i) 對蘇富比（或任何蘇富比公司）向競投人以口述或書面提供之資料之任何錯誤或遺漏負責，無論是由於疏忽或因其他原因引致，惟上文規則第3(f)條所載者則除外；
- (ii) 向競投人作出任何擔保或保證，於賣家之業務規則第2條中賣家向買家作出之明示保證以外之任何暗示保證及規則則不包括在內（惟法律規定不可免除之該等責任除外）；
- (iii) 就蘇富比有關拍賣或有關出售任何拍賣品之任何事宜之行動或遺漏（無論是由於疏忽或其他原因引致）向任何競投人負責。

(c) 除非蘇富比擁有出售之拍賣品，否則毋須就賣家違反該等規則而負責。

(d) 在不影響規則第4(b)條之情況下，競投人蘇富比或賣家提出之任何索賠以該拍賣品之買入價為限。蘇富比或賣家在任何情況下均毋須承擔任何相因而產生的損失。

(e) 規則第4條概無免除或限制蘇富比有關蘇富比或賣家作出之任何具欺詐成份之失實聲明，或有關蘇富比或賣家之疏忽行為或遺漏而導致之人身傷亡之責任。

5. 拍賣會上競投出價

(a) 蘇富比可全權酌情決定拒絕參與拍賣。競投人必須填妥競投登記表格，並提供蘇富比所需資料及參考。除獲蘇富比書面同意以另一方之代表身份出價，否則競投人必須以主事人身份行動。競投人親自負責出價，倘為代理，則視作共同及分別為其主事人負責。

(b) 蘇富比建議競投人出席拍賣會，但將尋求進行缺席者以港幣作出之書面出價競投，而蘇富比認為，有關款項在出售拍賣品前已預先付清，以確保首先接收之書面競投享有優先權。

(c) 如有提供，可免費提供書面、電話及網上競投之附加服務，惟風險由競投人承擔，而

該等服務會在蘇富比於拍賣時其他承諾之規限下，以合理審慎態度提供；因此，除非不合理地未能作出該競投，否則蘇富比毋須就未能作出該競投承擔責任。電話及網上競投可能會被紀錄。網上競投 (BID^{online}) 受 BID^{online} 網上競投服務規則（可瀏覽蘇富比網頁或要求索取）所規限。BID^{online} 網上競投服務規則連同業務規則適用於網上競投。

6. 拍賣之行動

(a) 除另有訂明外，否則所有拍賣品均以底價出售，該價格不得高於拍賣前最低估價。

(b) 拍賣官可隨時絕對酌情決定拒絕或接受任何競投、撤回任何拍賣品、重新出售拍賣品（包括在擊槌後）如他相信可能有錯誤或爭議，以及採取其合理地認為是合適之其他行動。

(c) 拍賣官會在彼認為合適之水平及增幅下開始及進行競投，並有權代表賣家作出競投或一連串競投，惟以底價為限，而毋須表示彼正進行該等行動及是否已作出其他競投。

(d) 受規則第6(b)條所限，買家及賣家之合約於拍賣官擊槌時訂立，據此買家須支付買入價。

(e) 於拍賣會後出售任何在拍賣會上發售之拍賣品時應包括該等規則，猶如已在拍賣會出售一樣。

7. 付款及領取

(a) 除非另有協定，否則不論拍賣品之出口、進口或其他許可證之任何規定為均，均必須於拍賣會結束（「到期日」）後立即以港幣支付拍賣品之買入價及任何買家之費用。

(b) 所購拍賣品之擁有權將於蘇富比悉數收取買入價及買家之費用後方可轉移。蘇富比概無責任將拍賣品交給買家直至拍賣品之擁有權已轉移，且已獲提供適當確認而提早交付不會影響擁有權之轉移或買家支付買入價及買家之費用之無條件責任。

(c) 買家有責任安排在拍賣會後不少於三十天內領取已購買之拍賣品。已買之拍賣品由(i)領取；或(ii)拍賣會後第三十一天（以較早日為準）起之風險由買家承擔（因此，由彼等自行負責投保）。直到風險轉移，蘇富比將就拍賣品之任何損失或損毀向買家支付賠償，惟以所付之買入價為最高限額。買家應注意，蘇富比對損失或損毀責任之承擔須受賣家之業務規則第6條所載之豁免情況所限。

8. 欠繳款之補償方法

在不影響賣家可能擁有之任何權利之情況下，倘買家在未預先協定之情況下未能在拍賣會後五天內或未能按照與蘇富比協定之任何付款安排就拍賣品支付全數款項，蘇富比可全權決定（在已知會買家之情況下）行使以下一項或多項補救方法：

(a) 將拍賣品貯存於其處所或其他地方，風險及費用完全由買家承擔；

(b) 終止拍賣品之買賣合約，並就買家違約保留追究損害賠償之權利；

(c) 以蘇富比公司結欠買家之任何金額抵銷買家就拍賣品結欠蘇富比之任何金額，及/或抵銷拍賣品根據以下規則第8(h)條條售時買入價及買家之費用之任何差額（倘多於一項拍賣品由買家於拍賣會中買入並其後被重售，則按比例計算），及/或抵銷蘇富比就買家違約對買家提出之任何損害賠償申索（包括但不限於在終止買賣合約之情況下買家支付之酬金）；

(d) 按蘇富比認為合適將買家或買家透過代表就本交易或在其他情況下支付之任何款項

(包括訂金)用以支付(i)買家結欠任何蘇富比公司之任何成本、買家之費用或債務，及/或(ii)拍賣品根據以下規則第8(h)條重售時買入價及買家之費用之任何差額(倘多於一項拍賣品由買家於拍賣會中買入並其後被重售，則按比例計算)，及/或(iii)蘇富比就買家違約對買家提出之任何損害賠償申索(包括但不限於在終止買賣合約之情況下買家支付之酬金)。為避免疑問，倘買家於拍賣會中買入多於一項拍賣品並已支付部分款項，惟未能在拍賣會後五天內或未能按照與蘇富比協定之任何付款安排就其買入之所有拍賣品悉數支付買入價，蘇富比有權絕對酌情決定拒絕有關將上述部分付款之全部或部分用以支付買家買入任何特定拍賣品之買入價，及/或差價及/或蘇富比所提出之損害賠償申索之任何指示或請求：

(e) 拒絕買家未來作出之競投或使其就未來之競投須支付訂金，該訂金在買家隨後拒絕付款或延期付款時，蘇富比有權自行處理：

(f) 收取由到期日至悉數收取買入價及有關買家之費用當日期間按不超過每月2%之利率計算之利息：

(g) 對買家由蘇富比公司管有之任何物品行使留置權。蘇富比於行使任何此等留置權時應知會買家，並在發出該通知之十四天內可安排出售該物品，以及將所得款項用以支付結欠蘇富比之金額，及或拍賣品根據以下規則第8(h)條重售時買入價及買家之費用之任何差額(倘多於一項拍賣品由買家於拍賣會中買入並其後被重售，則按比例計算)，及/或蘇富比就買家違約對買家提出之任何損害賠償申索(包括但不限於在終止買賣合約之情況下買家支付之酬金)：

(h) 透過拍賣或私人出售重售拍賣品，並由蘇富比酌情決定估價及底價。倘該重售之價格低於該拍賣品之買入價及買家之費用，買家將仍須承擔該差額，連同該重售產生之所有費用；

(i) 展開法律訴訟，以收回該拍賣品之買入價及買家之費用，或就買家違約申索損害賠償，連同利息及完全彌償基準上該訴訟之費用；或

(j) 向賣家透露買家之名稱及地址，使賣家可展開法律訴訟，以收回欠款，或就買家違約申索損害賠償，及申索法律費用。蘇富比在向賣家透露該等資料前，將採取合理步驟通知買家。

9. 未領取購置品

(a) 倘買家支付買入價及買家之費用，但未於拍賣會後三十天內領取已購買之拍賣品，拍賣品將收藏於蘇富比或其他第三方，費用(及風險)由買家承擔。

(b) 倘已支付所購拍賣品之費用，但未於拍賣會後六個月內領取該拍賣品，則買家授權蘇富比(在通知買家後)安排以拍賣或私人出售重售該物品，而估價及底價將由蘇富比酌情決定。除非買家在該拍賣會後兩年內收取該出售之所得款項扣除蘇富比產生之所有費用，否則該筆款項將被沒收。

10. 出口及許可證

買家須自行負責識別及領取拍賣品之任何必要之進出口、軍火槍械、瀕臨絕種生物或其他方面之許可證，以及完成任何必要進出口提單、清單或文件。銷售目錄中任何符號或提示反映蘇富比於編制目錄時所持之合理意見，並僅為競投人提供一般指引而已。在不影響上文規則第3及4條之情況下，蘇富比及賣家概無就任何拍賣品是否受進出口限制或任何禁運作出聲明或保證。不獲發任何許可證或執照並非取消或撤銷銷售合約或任何延遲付款之充分理由。吾等概不會就任何無法完成或遞交所需進出口提單、清單或文件而產生之任何責任負責。

見，並僅為競投人提供一般指引而已。在不影響上文規則第3及4條之情況下，蘇富比及賣家概無就任何拍賣品是否受進出口限制或任何禁運作出聲明或保證。不獲發任何許可證或執照並非取消或撤銷銷售合約或任何延遲付款之充分理由。吾等概不會就任何無法完成或遞交所需進出口提單、清單或文件而產生之任何責任負責。

11. 一般資料

(a) 拍賣會之全部影像及其他物料均屬蘇富比版權所有，僅由蘇富比酌情使用。

(b) 給予蘇富比之通知應以書面發出，註明出售之負責部門及銷售目錄開端指定之參考號碼。給予蘇富比客戶之通知應以指定等正式通知蘇富比之最新地址為收件地址。

(c) 倘因任何理由無法執行該等業務規則之任何條文，則餘下條文應仍然具有十足效力及作用。

(d) 未經蘇富比之事先書面同意前，任何買家不得轉讓該等業務規則，但對買家之繼承人、承人及遺產執行人具有約束力。蘇富比之行動、遺漏或延遲不應視為豁免或解除其任何權利。

(e) 上文規則第1(a)條所載之資料列明了有關本文主題之整份協議及各方之間就此方面之諒解。各方已協定，除有關具欺詐成分之失實聲明之責任以外，概無訂約方根據該等條款依賴並無明確指明該等資料之任何聲明、保證或承諾而訂立任何合約。

12. 資料保護

我們會存留及處理閣下的個人資料，並可能將該資料與其他蘇富比公司分享，其用途應符合刊登於蘇富比網址www.sothebys.com的私隱政策之描述，閣下或可電郵至enquiries@sothebys.com索取私隱政策。

13. 法例及司法權

監管法例 該等業務規則及其有關或適用之所有事宜、交易或紛爭之各方面須受香港法例規管並按其詮釋。

司法權 就蘇富比之利益而言，所有競投人及賣家同意香港法院擁有專有司法權，調解所有因與該等業務規則有關或適用之所有事宜或交易之各方面而產生之紛爭。各方均同意蘇富比將保留權利在香港法院以外之任何法院提出訴訟。

送達法律程序文件 所有競投人及賣家不可撤回地同意透過傳真、面送方式、郵寄或香港法例、送達地點之法例或提出訴訟之司法權區之法例允許之其他方式，將有關任何法院訴訟之法律程序文件或任何其他文件送達至買家或賣家知會蘇富比之最新地址或任何其他常用地址。

真品保證

本公司對閣下提供之一般保證：

倘蘇富比所出售之物品其後被發現為「贗品」，根據下文之條款，蘇富比將取消該銷售，並將買家就該物品支付予蘇富比之總金額，以原銷售之貨幣退還予買家。

就此而言，根據蘇富比合理之意見，「贗品」指仿製之拍賣品、欺騙作品出處、原產地、日期、產出年數、年期、文化或來源等各方面，而上述各項之正確描述並無收錄於目錄內容(考慮任何專有詞彙)。拍賣品之任何損毀及/或任何類型之復元品及/或修改品

(包括重新塗漆或在其上塗漆)，不應視為贗品。

謹請注意，倘發生以下任何一種情況，本保證將不適用：—

- 目錄內容乃根據學者及專家於拍賣日期獲普遍接納之意見，或該目錄內容顯示該等意見存在衝突；或
- 於拍賣日期，證明該物品乃贗品之唯一方法，是有關工序並非當時普遍可用或認可，價格極高或用途不切實際；或可能已對拍賣品造成損壞或可能(根據蘇富比合理之意見)已令拍賣品喪失價值之方法；或
- 倘根據拍賣品之描述，該拍賣品並無重大喪失任何價值。

本保證所規定之年期為有關拍賣日期後五(5)年，純粹提供給買家之獨享利益，且不可轉移至任何第三方。為能依據本保證申索，買家必須：—

- 在收到任何導致買家質疑物品之真偽或屬性之資料後三(3)個月內以書面通知蘇富比，註明拍賣品編號、購買該拍賣品之拍賣日期及被認為是贗品之理由；及
- 將狀況與銷售予買家當日相同，並能轉移其妥善所有權且自拍賣日期後並無出現任何第三方申索之物品退還予蘇富比。

蘇富比可酌情決定豁免上述任何規定。蘇富比可要求買家索取兩名為蘇富比及買家雙方接納之獨立及行內認可專家之報告，費用由買家承擔。蘇富比毋須受買家出示之任何報告所規限，並保留權利尋求額外之專家意見，費用由蘇富比自行承擔。倘蘇富比決定根據本保證取消銷售，蘇富比或會將最多為兩份經雙方審批之獨立專家報告所需之合理費用退還予買家。

GUIDE FOR ABSENTEE BIDDERS

ABSENTEE BIDS

If you are unable to attend an auction in person, and wish to place bids, you may give Sotheby's Bid Department instructions to bid on your behalf. We will then try to purchase the lot or lots of your choice for the lowest price possible, and never for more than the top amount you indicate. This service is free and confidential. Please note: Sotheby's offers this service as a convenience to clients who are unable to attend the sale, and although we will make every effort, Sotheby's will not be responsible for error or failure to execute bids. Absentee bids, when placed by telephone, are accepted only at the caller's risk and must be confirmed by letter, or fax. Fax number for bids only: (852) 2522 1063.

USING THE ABSENTEE BIDS FORM

Please use the absentee bid form provided and be sure to record accurately the lot numbers and descriptions and the top hammer price you are willing to pay for each lot. "Buy" or unlimited bids will not be accepted. Alternative bids can be placed by using the word "OR" between lot numbers. Bids must be placed in the same order as the lot numbers appear in the catalogue.

Each absentee bid form should contain bids for one sale only: the sale number and

code name should appear at the top of the form. Please place your bids as early as possible. In the event of identical bids, the earliest received will take precedence. Where appropriate your bids will be rounded down to the nearest amount consistent with the Auctioneer's bidding increments.

SUCCESSFUL BIDS

Successful bidders will receive an invoice detailing their purchases and giving instructions for payment and clearance of goods. Unsuccessful absentee bidders will be advised.

DATA PROTECTION

We will hold and process your personal information and may share it with another Sotheby's Company for use as described in, and in line with, our Privacy Policy published on our website at www.sothebys.com or available on request by email to enquiries@sothebys.com.

給缺席競投人指引

缺席競投

閣下如未能親身出席拍賣會但欲作出競投，可向蘇富比之競投部發出指示，由其代表閣下競投。本公司將設法以最低價格購買閣下所選拍賣品，永不超出閣下所指示之最高價格。此為保密之免費服務。請注意，蘇富比為方便未能出席拍賣會之客戶而提供此服務，雖然蘇富比將盡其所能，但不會為執行競投指示之錯誤或未能執行競投指示負責。電話競投之風險須由致電方承擔，並須以函件或傳真確認。競投傳真專線號碼為 (852) 2522 1063。

使用缺席競投

請使用所提供之缺席競投表，並確保準確填寫拍賣品編號及描述，以及閣下願意就每件拍賣品支付之最高落槌價。「購買」或無限價競投將不獲接納。可於拍賣品編號之間以「或」字作兩者中擇一競投。競投須根據目錄內所示拍賣品編號之相同次序作出。

每份缺席競投表應僅供填寫一個拍賣會內之拍賣品之競投價；拍賣編號及代號名稱應填於表格上方。請盡早作出競投。倘出現相同競投價，則最先收到之競投享有優先權。如適當時，閣下之競投價將會被大概調整至最接近拍賣官遞增之競投金額。

成功競投

成功競投人將收到發票，上面載有其購買品之資料及付款及交收貨品之指示。未能成功競投之缺席競投人將收到通知。

資料保護

我們會存留及處理閣下的個人資料，並可能將該資料與其他蘇富比公司分享，其用途應符合刊登於蘇富比網址www.sothebys.com的私隱政策之描述，閣下或可電郵至enquiries@sothebys.com索取私隱政策。

(本規則之中文譯本僅供參考之用，中文譯本如與英文原本有任何抵觸，將以英文原本為準。)

Repro
BORN Group

Print
Artron Art Group

INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENTS

For a full listing of our offices and salerooms worldwide with detailed information on all of Sotheby's services, visit sothebys.com

Sam Hines
Worldwide Head of Watches
+852 2822 5501

Daryn Schnipper
*Chairman, International Watch
Division*
+1 212 606 7184

Laurence Nicolas
*Global Managing Director
Jewellery and Watches*

Maria Kelly
*Deputy Managing Director
Jewellery and Watches*

New York

Katharine Thomas
*Senior Vice President,
Head of Department*
Nate Borgelt
Vice President
Leigh Zagoory
Janet Tham
+1 212 606 7184

FAX +1 212 606 7592

London

Joanne Lewis
*Deputy Director
Head of Department*
Kate Lacey
Director
Benoit Colson
Deputy Director
Julien Asso
+44 (0)20 7293 5793

FAX +44 (0)20 7293 5915

Geneva

Mikael Wallhagen
*Director,
Head of Department*
Pedro Reiser
Deputy Director
Tony Frank
Director
Charlie Foxhall
Patrick Stebler
+41 (0)22 908 4800

FAX +41 (0) 22 908 4858

Hong Kong

Joey Luk
Deputy Director
John Chan
Andrew Yip
+852 2822 8117
FAX +852 2521 0588

Amsterdam

Albertine Verlinde
+31 20 550 2204

Brussels

Marianna Lora
+32 2 627 7198

Dubai

Noha Hussein
+971526 869604

Lugano

Iris Fabbri
+41 91993 3060

Madrid

Sofia Roji
+4 91 576 5714

Milan

Alessandra Berengan
+39 34 9272 8721

Munich

Armella Gladeck
+49 89 291 31 51

Paris

Magali Teisseire
+33 01 53 05 52 37

Tel Aviv

Sigal Mordechai
+972 3 560 1666

Vienna

Doris Richter
+43 1512 4772

Zurich

Joelle Griesmaier
+41 44 226 2229

Beijing

Lei Tang
+86 10 6408 8890

Indonesia

Jasmine Prasetio
+62 21 5797 3603

Japan

Maiko Ichikawa
+81 3 3230 2755

Malaysia

Walter Cheah ‡
+60 12 208 3917

Philippines

Angela Hsu ‡
+63 9178150075

Shanghai

Rachel Shen
+86 21 6288 7500

Singapore

Esther Seet
+65 6732 8239

Taiwan

Wendy Lin
+886 2 2757 6689

Thailand

Wannida Saetio
+66 2 286 0788

Buenos Aires

Adela Casal
+54 11 5031 9812

Chicago

Gary Metzner
+1 312 475 7900

Los Angeles

Yvonne Teng
+1 310 7861 864

Mexico

Lulu Creel
+11 5255 5281 2100

Palm Beach

Ashley Ramos
+1 561 833 2582

Philadelphia

Caroline Nagy
+1 610 649 2600

Rio de Janeiro

Katia Mindlin Leite-Barbosa
+55 212 553 1946

San Francisco

Jennifer Biederbeck
+1 415 772 9154

‡ Consultant

Asia Specialist Departments

Our specialists are available by email using
firstname.lastname@sothebys.com

HONG KONG CHINESE WORKS OF ART

Nicolas Chow
Sam Shum
+852 2822 8128

CHINESE PAINTINGS

Carmen Ip
+852 2822 8132

CONTEMPORARY ART

Yuki Terase
Jacky Ho
+852 2822 8136

MODERN ASIAN ART

Vinci Chang
+852 2822 9008

MODERN & CONTEMPORARY SOUTHEAST ASIAN ART

Mok Kim Chuan
+65 6732 8239

JEWELLERY

Yvonne Chu
Shanne Ng
+852 2822 8112

WATCHES

Sam Hines
Joey Luk
+852 2822 5501

CLASSICAL CHINESE PAINTINGS

Steven Zuo
+852 2822 9013

WINE

Adam Billbey
Michelle Chan
+852 2822 8174

SINGAPORE

JEWELLERY

Esther Seet
+65 6732 8239

TAIWAN

JEWELLERY & WATCHES

Wendy Lin
Nicolette Chou
+886 2 2757 6689

‡ Consultant

Asian Offices

BEIJING

Rachel Shen
Room 1006, 10th Floor
Raffles City Beijing Office Tower
No. 1 Dongzhimen South Street
Dongcheng District, Beijing
China 100007 P. R. C.
+86 10 6408 8890
FAX +86 10 6408 8820

HONG KONG

Kevin Ching
5th Floor
One Pacific Place
88 Queensway
Hong Kong
+852 2524 8121
FAX +852 2810 6238

SHANGHAI

Rachel Shen
Room 2109, CITIC Square
No. 1168 Nanjing Road West
Shanghai 200041, China
+86 21 6288 7500
FAX +86 21 6288 7200

INDONESIA

Jasmine Prasetyo
G/F, Pacific Century Place
Sudirman Central Business District (SCBD)
Lot 10
Jl. Jend. Sudirman Kav. 52-53
Jakarta 12190, Indonesia
+62 21 3950 2939
FAX +62 21 5797 3604

JAPAN

Yasuaki Ishizaka
Fuerte Kojimachi Bldg, 3/F
1-7 Kojimachi
Chiyoda-ku 102-0083
Tokyo
+81 3 3230 2755
FAX +81 3 3230 2754

KOREA

c/o Hong Kong Office
+852 2524 8121
FAX +852 2810 6238

MALAYSIA

Walter Cheah ‡
25 Jalan Pudu Lama
50200 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia
+603 2070 0319

PHILIPPINES

Angela Hsu ‡
c/o Hong Kong Office
+63 9178150075

SINGAPORE

Esther Seet
1 Cuscaden Road
01- 01 The Regent Singapore
Singapore 249715
+65 6732 8239
FAX +65 6737 0295

TAIWAN

Wendy Lin
Suite 1610, 16F, No.333, Sec. 1
Keelung Road, Taipei
Taiwan 110, R.O.C.
+886 02 2757 6689
FAX +886 02 2757 6679

THAILAND

Wannida Saetieo
2nd Floor, Sukhothai Hotel
13/3 South Sathorn Rd
Bangkok 10120, Thailand
+662 286 0788
+662 286 0789
FAX +662 286 0787

ABSENTEE/TELEPHONE BIDDING FORM

FORMS SHOULD BE COMPLETED IN INK AND EMAILED, MAILED OR FAXED TO THE BIDS DEPARTMENT AT THE DETAILS BELOW

Sale Number HK0862 | **Sale Title** IMPORTANT WATCHES | **Sale Date** 3 APRIL 2019

*TITLE	*FIRST NAME	*LAST NAME
*COMPANY NAME (IF APPLICABLE)	SOTHEBY'S CLIENT ACCOUNT NO. (IF KNOWN)	
*ADDRESS		
POSTCODE		
*TELEPHONE (HOME)	(BUSINESS)	MOBILE NO
*EMAIL	FAX	

PLEASE INDICATE HOW YOU WOULD LIKE TO RECEIVE YOUR SALE CORRESPONDENCE (PLEASE TICK ONE ONLY): EMAIL POST/MAIL *REQUIRED FIELDS

TELEPHONE NUMBER DURING THE SALE (TEL. BIDS ONLY) 1) _____ 2) _____

PLEASE WRITE CLEARLY AND PLACE YOUR BIDS AS EARLY AS POSSIBLE, AS IN THE EVENT OF IDENTICAL BIDS, THE EARLIEST BID RECEIVED WILL TAKE PRECEDENCE. BIDS SHOULD BE SUBMITTED IN HK DOLLARS AT LEAST 24 HOURS BEFORE THE AUCTION.

IMPORTANT

Please note that the execution of written and telephone bids is offered as an additional service for no extra charge, and at the bidder's risk. It is undertaken subject to Sotheby's other commitments at the time of the auction. Sotheby's therefore cannot accept liability for failure to place such bids, whether through negligence or otherwise.

Please note that we may contact new clients to request a bank reference.

Sotheby's will require sight of government issued ID and proof of address prior to collection of purchases (do not send originals).

The contract between the buyer and the seller is concluded on the striking of the auctioneer's hammer, and payment of the purchase price for any lot and any buyer's expenses is due immediately in Hong Kong Dollars on the conclusion of the auction.

LOT NUMBER	LOT DESCRIPTION	MAXIMUM HK DOLLAR PRICE (EXCLUDING PREMIUM) OR TICK FOR PHONE BID
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$

IMPORTANT NOTICE - PREMIUM LOT (🏆)

In order to bid on "Premium Lots" (🏆) you must complete the required pre-registration application and deliver to Sotheby's such necessary financial references, guarantees, deposits and/or such other security as Sotheby's may in its absolute discretion require for your bid. Sotheby's decision whether to accept any pre-registration application shall be final. A Special Notice, instead of a paddle symbol, will be used if all lots in a sale are "Premium Lots". The BID^{online} online bidding service is not available for premium lots.

We will send you a shipping quotation unless you choose one of the options below. Please provide your shipping address if different from above.

Address _____

City _____ State/Province _____

Country _____ Postal Code _____

FOR WRITTEN/ABSENTEE BIDS

- Bids will be executed for the lowest price as is permitted by other bids or reserves.
- "Buy" or unlimited bids will not be accepted and we do not accept "plus one" bids. Please place bids in the same order as in the catalogue.
- Alternative bids can be placed by using the word "or" between lot numbers.
- Where appropriate your written bids will be rounded down to the nearest amount consistent with the auctioneer's bidding increments.

- I/my agent will collect in person
- My Shipper will collect on my behalf
- Save these preferences for future purchases

The buyer's premium is 25% up to and including \$3,500,000, 20% from \$3,500,000 to \$31,000,000, and 13.9% above \$31,000,000. I agree to be bound by Sotheby's "Conditions of Business for Buyers" and the information set out in the Guide for Prospective Buyers and the Guide for Absentee Bidders, which is published in the catalogue for the sale.

Sotheby's may use your details to contact you about Sotheby's products or services, events or promotions and other activities that may be of interest to you. If you would prefer not to be contacted in this way, please tick the box below.

- I do not wish to receive promotional communications from Sotheby's.

SIGNED _____ DATED _____

FOR TELEPHONE BIDS

- Please clearly specify the telephone number on which you may be reached at the time of the sale, including the country code. We will call you from the saleroom shortly before your lot is offered.

ARRANGING PAYMENT

Payment is due in HK dollars immediately after the sale and may be made by the following methods: Cash (up to HK\$80,000 per sale), Banker's Draft, Cheque, Wire Transfer and in person Credit card (American Express, MasterCard, Union Pay and Visa). We reserve the right to seek identification of the source of funds and the ability to reject unacceptable payments. Successful bidders will receive an invoice detailing their purchases and giving instructions for payment and clearance of goods.

競投出價表

表格應以墨水筆填寫，並電郵、郵寄或傳真至蘇富比競投部，聯絡方式如下

拍賣代號 HK0862 | 拍賣名稱 珍貴名錶 | 拍賣日期 2019年4月3日

* 稱謂 (如先生、女士)	* 姓	* 名
* 公司名稱 (如適用)	蘇富比賬號	
* 地址	郵編	
* 住宅電話	公司電話	手機號碼
* 電子郵箱	傳真號碼	

請註明您希望以何種方式收到拍賣會相關文件 (請選擇其中一個): 電郵 郵寄 *必須填寫

拍賣期間之聯絡電話 (只限電話競投) 1) _____ 2) _____

請清楚填寫各項資料並盡早作出競投。倘出現相同競投價，則最先收到之競投享有優先權。競投人應以港元列明競投價，並於拍賣會至少24小時前提交表格。

重要事項

請注意書面及電話競投是免費提供之附加服務，風險由競投人承擔，而該等服務會在蘇富比於拍賣時其他承諾之限下進行；因此，無論是由於疏忽或其他原因引致，蘇富比毋須就未能作出該競投承擔責任。

請注意蘇富比或會向新客戶索取銀行證明。

新客戶須向蘇富比提供政府發出附有閣下照片之證明文件及住址證明 (請勿郵寄原件)。

買家及賣家之合約於拍賣官擊槌時訂立，而閣下作為買家必須於拍賣會結束後立即以港元支付拍賣品之買入價及任何買家之費用。

書面競投/缺席競投

- 競投將以最盡可能低之價格進行。
- “購買”或無限價競投標將不獲接納，及我們不接受“加一口價”競投標。請根據圖錄內之指示投標。

- 可於拍賣編號之間以“或”字兩者 (或若干)中擇一競投。

- 如適當時，閣下之書面競投價將會被大概調整至最接近拍賣官遞增之競投金額。

電話競投

- 請清楚註明於拍賣期間可聯絡閣下之電話號碼，包括國家號碼。我們會於閣下之拍賣品競投前致電給閣下。

拍賣品編號	名稱	最高競投價 (港元) (佣金不計在內) 或以 ✓ 代表電話競投
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$
		HK\$

重要通告—估價拍賣品 (🔒)

為對「高估價拍賣品」(🔒) 作出競投，閣下必須填妥拍賣品預先登記申請表，並向蘇富比交付所需的財政狀況證明、擔保、存款證明及/ 或蘇富比可絕對酌情要求閣下為競投須作出的其他抵押。蘇富比對是否接受任何預先登記申請有最終決定權。

本公司建議閣下按照本圖錄內的拍賣品預先登記申請表中指示填妥及交回表格，或在有關出售日期至少三個工作天前聯絡蘇富比以進行預先登記。請注意本公司不能在週末或公眾假期期間取得財政狀況證明。若在同一拍賣中之所有拍賣品均為高估價拍賣品，則會就此作出特別提示而不會使用此符號。網上競投服務上不適用於高估價拍賣品。

我們會向閣下發出運送服務報價單，除非閣下選擇以下任何一個選項。如運送地址與上述地址不同，請提供資料。

地址

城市 _____ 州份/ 省份 _____

國家 _____ 郵編 _____

- 本人/ 本人之代理人將親身領取拍賣品。
- 本人之付運人將代表領取拍賣品。
- 保存上述選項以作往後拍賣之用

買家應支付本公司酬金，拍賣品「落槌價」為港幣 3,500,000 元或以下，酬金以「落槌價」之25% 計算；超過港幣 3,500,000 至31,000,000 元之部份，則以20% 計算；超過港幣31,000,000 元之部份，則以13.9% 計算。

本人同意接受蘇富比拍賣圖錄內列明之買家業務規則、給準買家之指引及給缺席競投人指引。

蘇富比可能使用閣下的個人資料，向閣下宣傳蘇富比的產品或服務、活動或推廣以及閣下可能感興趣的其他活動。如閣下不希望以此方式接收資訊，請勾選下面的方格。

- 本人不希望收到蘇富比發出的推廣資訊。

簽署 _____ 日期 _____

付款方式

拍賣後須即時以下列方法以港元付款：現金 (每場拍賣上限為80,000港元)、銀行匯票、支票、電匯或親身以信用卡付款 (美國運通、萬事達、銀聯或維薩卡)。我們保留查驗所收到款項來源的權利，並可拒絕不能接受的款項。成功競投人將收到發票，上面載有其購買品之資料和付款及交收貨品之指示。

PREMIUM LOT PRE-REGISTRATION APPLICATION FORM
高估價拍賣品預先登記申請表

SALE # 拍賣編號 HK _____

LOT # 拍賣品編號 _____

*First Name 名

*Last Name 姓

Client Account # 蘇富比賬戶號碼

*Address 通訊地址

*City 城市 Country 國家

*Telephone 電話

Fax 傳真

*Email Address 電子郵件

Client I.D./Passport 身份證或護照編號

Please attach a copy of your ID Card/Passport for identification purpose
請附上身份證或護照影印本以作核對用途

Have you registered to bid at Sotheby's before? Yes No

閣下曾否於蘇富比登記投標? 有 沒有

If you plan to attend the sale and bid on a lot, please fill out this form and fax it to (852) 2810 6238 or mail to the following address in either case to reach Sotheby's no later than 3 working days prior to the day of sale:

Sotheby's Hong Kong Limited
5th Floor, One Pacific Place
88 Queensway, Hong Kong
Tel: (852) 2822 8142
Fax: (852) 2810 6238

如閣下計劃出席是次拍賣並投標拍賣品，請填妥以下表格及於拍賣日前3個工作天傳真至 (852) 2810 6238 或郵寄到：

香港蘇富比有限公司
香港金鐘道88號
太古廣場一期5樓
電話：(852) 2822 8142
傳真：(852) 2810 6238

The contract between the buyer and the seller is concluded on the striking of the auctioneer's hammer, and payment of the purchase price for any lot and any buyer's expenses is due immediately in Hong Kong Dollars on the conclusion of the auction.

買家及賣家之合約於拍賣官擊槌時訂立，而閣下作為買家必須於拍賣會結束後立即以港元支付拍賣品之買入價及任何買家之費用。

I hereby confirm my intention and application to bid on the above lot. I agree to deliver to Sotheby's such necessary financial references, guarantees, deposits and/or such other security as Sotheby's may in its absolute discretion require as security for my bid. Please refer to the "Guide for Prospective Buyers" and "Important Notices to Buyers" for details of the requirement. I agree that Sotheby's has no obligation to accept this pre-registration application and that Sotheby's decision in this regard shall be final. I shall not assume Sotheby's acceptance of my pre-registration application unless I have received a written confirmation from Sotheby's to that effect or a bidding paddle.

本人特此確定申請競投拍賣品。本人同意向蘇富比交付所需的財政狀況證明、擔保、存款證明及/或蘇富比可絕對酌情要求本人為競投須作出的其他抵押。有關細則請參閱本圖錄內“給準買家之指引”及“給予買家的重要告示”。本人同意蘇富比並無責任接受此拍賣品預先登記申請表及蘇富比對此有最終決定權。除收到蘇富比之書面通知確定此申請表有效或發給之投標板，本人並不應假設蘇富比已接納此拍賣品預先登記申請表。

Please note that the auctioneer may open the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the seller.

The auctioneer may further bid on behalf of the seller up to the amount of the reserve, by placing responsive or consecutive bids for a lot.

拍賣官可代表賣家為任何拍賣品叫第一口價以開始競投。拍賣官更可代表賣家以接連投標或競投之方式就拍賣品作出競投直至達到底價。

You authorise Sotheby's to request a financial reference from your bank.

閣下授權蘇富比向銀行索取有關本人之財務資料。

Please note that it is mandatory for you to provide personal data marked with asterisks. In the event you do not provide such personal data, we may not be able to provide you with our products.

Sotheby's may use your details to contact you about Sotheby's products or services, events or promotions and other activities that may be of interest to you. If you would prefer not to be contacted in this way, please tick the box below.

I do not wish to receive promotional communications from Sotheby's.

你必須在註明(*)的欄目，提供所需的個人資料。如你未能提供，我們未必可以向你提供我們的產品或服務。

蘇富比可能使用閣下的個人資料，向閣下宣傳蘇富比的產品或服務、活動或推廣以及閣下可能感興趣的其他活動。如閣下不希望以此方式接收資訊，請勾選下面的方格。

本人不希望收到蘇富比發出的推廣資訊。

It is against Sotheby's general policy to accept single or multiple related payments in the form of cash or cash equivalents in excess of the local currency equivalent of US\$10,000. It is Sotheby's policy to request any new clients or purchasers preferring to make a cash payment to provide: proof of identity (by providing some form of government issued identification containing a photograph, such as a passport, identity card or driver's licence) and confirmation of permanent address. We reserve the right to seek identification of the source of funds received. Thank you for your cooperation.

蘇富比不會接納逾一萬美元(或相等貨幣)之現金款項。應蘇富比業務規則，本公司有權向支付現金的買家或新顧客索取有效身份證明文件、通訊地址證明及現金來源證明。

The BID^{now} online bidding service is not available for premium lots.

網上競投服務並不適用於高估價拍賣品。

By signing below, I agree to be bound by the Conditions of Business for Buyers and Authenticity Guarantee as printed in the catalogue and the Conditions of Business for Sellers which are available from Sotheby's offices on request. If Sotheby's so requests, I agree to provide proof of identity and permanent address.

本人同意接受圖錄內列明之給買家業務規則及保證書，以及可於蘇富比辦事處索取的給賣家業務規則。應蘇富比要求，本人同意提供有效身份證明文件及通訊地址證明。

SIGNATURE 簽署

NOTES

NOTES

Index Of Makers

HK0862 Important Watches

A. Lange & Söhne	2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2158, 2159, 2161	Glashütte Original	2025, 2026, 2172, 2262	Philippe Dufour	2299
A. Lange & Söhne, Glashütte	2229	Gérald Genta	2196	Piaget	2144, 2145, 2165, 2180, 2190, 2265, 2266, 2373, 2377
Arnold & Son	2358	HD3	2309	Pierre Kunz	2383
Asprey	2041	Harry Winston	2147, 2264A	Richard Mille	2305, 2306, 2307
Audemars Piguet	2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2150, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2186, 2189, 2193, 2194, 2197, 2208, 2209, 2231, 2317, 2320, 2324, 2381	Hublot	2207	Richardson	2220
Audemars Piguet	2047	IWC	2322, 2363, 2364	Roger Dubuis	2024
Bertolucci	2162	Imof	2199	Rolex	2002, 2003, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2009, 2184, 2192, 2198, 2204, 2205, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2327
Bovet	2258, 2313, 2314	International Watch & Co.	2168	Rolex made for Officine Panerai	2276
Breguet	2036, 2037, 2038, 2102, 2103, 2226, 2294, 2295, 2316	Jaeger-LeCoultre	2043, 2044, 2115, 2129, 2141, 2187, 2201, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2293, 2360, 2382	Sarcar	2171
Bucherer	2361	Jaquet Droz	2374	Speake-Marin	2323
Cabestan	2310	Kari Voutilainen	2311	Swiss	2227
Cariter	2169, 2174	Laurent Ferrier	2312	The Royal Diamonds	2166
Cartier	2042, 2092A, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2148, 2175, 2176, 2185, 2202, 2263, 2267, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2296	LeCoultre	2099, 2100	Tudor	2210
Ch. Hour	2200	MB&F	2302, 2303, 2304	Ulysse Nardin	2242, 2243, 2253, 2367
Chopard	2149, 2206, 2369	MB&F and L'Epée 1839	2301	Unsigned	2013, 2014, 2017, 2018, 2023
Christophe Claret	2365	Nicole, Nielsen & Co.	2095, 2096	Urban Jürgensen	2368
Corum	2359, 2362	Omega	2211, 2371	VEB Glashütter Uhrenbetriebe	2001
Daniel Roth	2297	Panerai	2318, 2378	Vacheron Constantin	2101, 2111, 2114, 2116, 2117, 2119, 2167, 2173, 2179, 2188, 2195, 2203, 2224, 2225, 2234, 2251, 2321, 2325, 2356, 2370, 2372, 2375, 2380
DeWitt	2376	Patek Philippe	2045, 2046, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2112, 2170, 2178, 2191, 2232, 2237, 2238, 2244, 2245, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2252, 2254, 2255, 2257, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353	Vacheron Constantin and Verger Frères	2264
Dent	2097	English	2221	Van Cleef & Arpels	2177
F.P. Journe	2120, 2121, 2122, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128	F.P. Journe	2120, 2121, 2122, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128	William Carpenter	2094
Franck Muller	2033, 2034, 2035, 2139, 2140, 2142, 2143, 2146, 2354, 2355, 2379	Garrard	2040	Zenith	2357
Garrard	2040	Gerald Genta	2164, 2298		
Gerald Genta	2164, 2298	Geroge Daniels	2300		
Geroge Daniels	2300	Girard-Perregaux	2222, 2223, 2384		
Girard-Perregaux	2222, 2223, 2384				

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Domenico De Sole
Chairman of the Board

The Duke of Devonshire
Deputy Chairman of the Board

Tad Smith
**President and
 Chief Executive Officer**

Jessica Bibliowicz
 Linus W. L. Cheung
 Kevin Conroy
 Daniel S. Loeb
 Marsha E. Simms
 Diana L. Taylor
 Dennis M. Weibling
 Harry J. Wilson

David Schwartz
Corporate Secretary

**SOTHEBY'S EXECUTIVE
MANAGEMENT**

Jill Bright
**Human Resources
 & Administration
 Worldwide**

Amy Cappellazzo
**Chairman
 Fine Art Division**

Valentino D. Carlotti
**Business Development
 Worldwide**

John Cahill
**Chief Commercial Officer
 Worldwide**

Kevin Ching
**Chief Executive Officer
 Asia**

Ken Citron
**Operations & Chief
 Transformation Officer
 Worldwide**

Lauren Gioia
**Communications
 Worldwide**

David Goodman
**Digital Development
 & Marketing
 Worldwide**

Mike Goss
Chief Financial Officer

Jane Levine
**Chief Compliance Counsel
 Worldwide**

Laurence Nicolas
**Managing Director
 Jewelry & Watches
 Worldwide**

Jonathan Olsoff
**General Counsel
 Worldwide**

Jan Prasens
**Managing Director
 Europe, Middle East, Russia,
 India and Africa**

Allan Schwartzman
**Chairman
 Fine Art Division**

Patti Wong
**Chairman
 Asia**

**SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL
COUNCIL**

Robin Woodhead
Chairman

Jean Fritts
Deputy Chairman

John Marion
Honorary Chairman

Juan Abelló
 Judy Hart Angelo
 Anna Catharina Astrup
 Nicolas Berggruen
 Philippe Bertherat
 Lavinia Borromeo
 Dr. Alice Y.T. Cheng
 Laura M. Cha
 Halit Cingilloğlu
 Jasper Conran
 Henry Cornell
 Quinten Dreesmann
 Ulla Dreyfus-Best
 Jean Marc Etlin
 Tania Fares
 Comte Serge de Ganay
 Ann Getty
 Yassmin Ghandehari
 Charles de Gunzburg
 Ronnie F. Heyman
 Shalini Hinduja
 Pansy Ho
 Prince Aryn Aga Khan
 Catherine Lagrange
 Edward Lee
 Jean-Claude Marian
 Batia Ofer
 Georg von Opel
 Marchesa Laudomia Pucci Castellano
 David Ross
 Patrizia Memmo Ruspoli
 Rolf Sachs
 René H. Scharf
 Biggi Schuler-Voith
 Judith Taubman
 Olivier Widmaier Picasso
 The Hon. Hilary M. Weston,
 CM, CVO, OOnt

CHAIRMAN'S OFFICE**AMERICAS**

Lisa Dennison
 Benjamin Doller
 George Wachter

Thomas Bompard
 Lulu Creel
 Nina del Rio
 Mari-Claudia Jimenez
 Brooke Lampley
 Gary Schuler
 Simon Shaw
 Lucian Simmons
 August Uribe

EUROPE

Oliver Barker
 Helena Newman
 Mario Tavella

Alex Bell
 Michael Berger-Sandhofer
 David Bennett
 Lord Dalmeny
 Claudia Dwek
 Edward Gibbs
 George Gordon
 Franka Haiderer
 Henry Howard-Sneyd
 Caroline Lang
 Cedric Lienart
 Daniela Mascetti
 Wendy Philips
 Lord Poltimore
 Samuel Valette
 Albertine Verlinde
 Roxane Zand

ASIA

Patti Wong
 Nicolas Chow

Lisa Chow
 Jen Hua
 Yasuaki Ishizaka
 Wendy Lin
 Rachel Shen



Sotheby's | 蘇富比 EST. 1744
Collectors gather here.